

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT
HALLOWEEN NIGHT SEVEN

THUR OCT 27 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:43,550 --> 00:03:34,580

[Music]

2
00:03:47,330 --> 00:03:43,560

the smooth radio for the masses of July

3
00:03:49,670 --> 00:03:47,340

8 1947 the Army Air Forces has announced

4
00:03:51,770 --> 00:03:49,680

that applying disc has been found and is

5
00:03:54,890 --> 00:03:51,780

now in the possession of the army

6
00:03:58,610 --> 00:03:54,900

game is rigged change the game game

7
00:04:02,270 --> 00:03:58,620

changer I occasionally think how quickly

8
00:04:05,570 --> 00:04:02,280

our differences worldwide would vanish

9
00:04:07,210 --> 00:04:05,580

if we were facing an alien threat from

10
00:04:08,700 --> 00:04:07,220

outside this work

11
00:04:14,690 --> 00:04:08,710

[Music]

12
00:04:15,710 --> 00:04:14,700

with your host

13
00:04:20,110 --> 00:04:15,720

Church

- 14
00:04:26,960 --> 00:04:24,010
I need your help to get to the year
- 15
00:04:29,170 --> 00:04:26,970
1985.
- 16
00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:29,180
[Music]
- 17
00:04:36,110 --> 00:04:31,919
you are listening to fade to black with
- 18
00:04:38,430 --> 00:04:36,120
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network
- 19
00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:46,930
[Music]
- 20
00:04:53,330 --> 00:04:50,720
good evening Fade to Black
- 21
00:04:58,510 --> 00:04:53,340
bespoke radio
- 22
00:05:05,530 --> 00:05:02,390
yeah man how you doing today's Thursday
- 23
00:05:12,730 --> 00:05:05,540
October 27th
- 24
00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,629
I would like to welcome everybody
- 25
00:05:20,810 --> 00:05:16,800
listening all around the world all

26

00:05:25,249 --> 00:05:23,210

hither and tether to and fro back and

27

00:05:28,370 --> 00:05:25,259

forth up and down east and west north

28

00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:28,380

and south far and near

29

00:05:33,350 --> 00:05:31,199

this is Fade to Black for kjcr the game

30

00:05:35,210 --> 00:05:33,360

changer and NX networks I'm your host

31

00:05:41,450 --> 00:05:35,220

Jimmy Church

32

00:05:41,460 --> 00:05:45,320

how you doing

33

00:05:51,529 --> 00:05:48,850

[Music]

34

00:05:54,409 --> 00:05:51,539

oh man

35

00:05:57,770 --> 00:05:54,419

here we go tonight's another fader night

36

00:06:03,650 --> 00:05:59,990

tonight we're going with one call-in

37

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:06,050

and I'm doing a little experiment

38

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:09,600

tonight okay so

39

00:06:16,010 --> 00:06:13,440

just one phone number 818-921-6929

40

00:06:20,090 --> 00:06:16,020

the other one's still active but if you

41

00:06:21,469 --> 00:06:20,100

call in it hides itself on my home uh

42

00:06:23,930 --> 00:06:21,479

hold line

43

00:06:28,490 --> 00:06:23,940

and uh and those numbers get buried

44

00:06:30,350 --> 00:06:28,500

unless I uh excuse me

45

00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:30,360

unless I answer them straight away and

46

00:06:33,469 --> 00:06:32,400

if I do that then it puts everybody out

47

00:06:36,170 --> 00:06:33,479

of line

48

00:06:39,050 --> 00:06:36,180

that's not cool you know you have people

49

00:06:40,749 --> 00:06:39,060

on hold for a while so anyway

50

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:40,759

um just

51
00:06:45,650 --> 00:06:43,440
818-921-6929 tonight that's fine I can

52
00:06:47,689 --> 00:06:45,660
stack this you know and

53
00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:47,699
the you know the reason why there were

54
00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:50,400
two numbers before is

55
00:06:55,390 --> 00:06:52,560
um I would and I I stopped doing it I

56
00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:55,400
could go back and do it I I I would have

57
00:07:01,129 --> 00:06:58,800
two applications running at the same

58
00:07:02,809 --> 00:07:01,139
time one with one phone number here and

59
00:07:06,050 --> 00:07:02,819
one with one phone number over there

60
00:07:07,629 --> 00:07:06,060
same software but I would activate it

61
00:07:12,770 --> 00:07:07,639
and and

62
00:07:14,270 --> 00:07:12,780
ah man I'm just lazy and uh you know

63
00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:14,280

it's at some point

64

00:07:18,170 --> 00:07:16,800

uh we'll uh we'll go with something

65

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:18,180

different but it's not going to be

66

00:07:28,010 --> 00:07:25,730

818-921-6929-818-921-6929 some reason I

67

00:07:30,650 --> 00:07:28,020

have a second phone number not these

68

00:07:32,809 --> 00:07:30,660

days it just stack them up

69

00:07:35,330 --> 00:07:32,819

stack them up okay

70

00:07:38,749 --> 00:07:35,340

all right uh

71

00:07:42,350 --> 00:07:38,759

yeah did you uh

72

00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:44,450

did you hear the news I don't know if

73

00:07:48,479 --> 00:07:52,150

I can't afford no shoes

74

00:07:55,670 --> 00:07:54,050

uh

75

00:07:59,749 --> 00:07:55,680

I can't afford shoots can't afford the

76

00:08:00,830 --> 00:07:59,759

paper either either that's the news

77

00:08:07,490 --> 00:08:00,840

yeah

78

00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:09,830

just curious

79

00:08:14,930 --> 00:08:11,360

just care have you heard anything

80

00:08:17,450 --> 00:08:14,940

anything going on out there today

81

00:08:19,730 --> 00:08:17,460

coming up I will be hosting an emceeing

82

00:08:22,730 --> 00:08:19,740

the conscious life Expo this February

83

00:08:25,089 --> 00:08:22,740

10th through the 13th

84

00:08:28,909 --> 00:08:25,099

um I think starting

85

00:08:30,830 --> 00:08:28,919

uh well uh Tuesday November 1st we're

86

00:08:33,949 --> 00:08:30,840

gonna make some major announcements um

87

00:08:36,350 --> 00:08:33,959

uh tickets will be available to purchase

88

00:08:38,810 --> 00:08:36,360

on the website uh in a couple of weeks

89

00:08:40,610 --> 00:08:38,820

and they let me know today that I've

90

00:08:42,649 --> 00:08:40,620

been announcing it

91

00:08:45,170 --> 00:08:42,659

they haven't started selling tickets yet

92

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:45,180

anyway it doesn't matter uh go to

93

00:08:50,990 --> 00:08:47,760

consciouslifeexpo.com

94

00:08:54,050 --> 00:08:51,000

and uh listen you fade or not this isn't

95

00:08:55,370 --> 00:08:54,060

I don't think it's available yet but you

96

00:08:59,389 --> 00:08:55,380

can go check it out

97

00:09:07,610 --> 00:09:03,410

a luncheon that's right

98

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:07,620

only 50 seats

99

00:09:15,410 --> 00:09:11,839

that's it 50 people with a menu service

100

00:09:17,329 --> 00:09:15,420

three-course meal luncheon some very

101

00:09:20,030 --> 00:09:17,339

cool special guests

102

00:09:22,310 --> 00:09:20,040

all right only 50 that's it that's it

103

00:09:25,370 --> 00:09:22,320

it's because of the room that it's in

104

00:09:26,930 --> 00:09:25,380

and uh and the way that it's set up and

105

00:09:29,090 --> 00:09:26,940

so that's it

106

00:09:31,009 --> 00:09:29,100

you want to go don't you they were

107

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,019

telling me today all the fader knots are

108

00:09:34,670 --> 00:09:32,880

gonna buy all the tickets and you know

109

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:34,680

nobody else hey that ain't my problem

110

00:09:39,290 --> 00:09:37,200

once I make the announcement

111

00:09:41,870 --> 00:09:39,300

that's it let's see how many faded black

112

00:09:42,970 --> 00:09:41,880

shirts we get in that room conscious

113

00:09:46,190 --> 00:09:42,980

life

114

00:09:50,030 --> 00:09:46,200

expo.com and then uh two weeks after

115

00:09:52,610 --> 00:09:50,040

that I'll be hosting the peripod

116

00:09:55,250 --> 00:09:52,620

festival at the Hyatt Regency in

117

00:09:59,769 --> 00:09:55,260

Valencia California that is Saturday

118

00:10:03,410 --> 00:09:59,779

April 1st 2023 this is a one day event

119

00:10:06,769 --> 00:10:03,420

Film Festival media event uh podcast

120

00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,779

Awards you can submit your media right

121

00:10:11,570 --> 00:10:08,880

now for your film your documentary TV

122

00:10:14,269 --> 00:10:11,580

series your podcast whatever it is songs

123

00:10:16,030 --> 00:10:14,279

it's paranormal because it's the peripod

124

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:16,040

festival

125

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:18,240

parapodfilmfest.com is the link below

126

00:10:26,090 --> 00:10:22,920

get your submissions in now April 7th to

127

00:10:28,090 --> 00:10:26,100

the 14th which is just a week later I'll

128

00:10:33,170 --> 00:10:28,100

be hosting and presenting on the hidden

129

00:10:37,250 --> 00:10:33,180

secrets seminar at Sea cruise the links

130

00:10:38,570 --> 00:10:37,260

for that are below all right all right

131

00:10:40,910 --> 00:10:38,580

don't forget to get your free membership

132

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,920

to the NX Network links for that is

133

00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:43,440

below too as well and then coming up

134

00:10:49,970 --> 00:10:47,519

this Monday Halloween October 31st

135

00:10:53,050 --> 00:10:49,980

I'll be hosting right here along with

136

00:10:57,069 --> 00:10:53,060

race Hobbs and Margie k

137

00:11:01,550 --> 00:10:57,079

the first anniversary of the NX Network

138

00:11:05,210 --> 00:11:01,560

one year on the air what's on the menu

139

00:11:08,329 --> 00:11:05,220

for lunch Rumor Has It Ken priest

140

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:08,339

uh we're doing rise chicken and biscuits

141

00:11:12,410 --> 00:11:10,079

that's that's what I heard

142

00:11:13,630 --> 00:11:12,420

that's what I had I heard it's being

143

00:11:16,910 --> 00:11:13,640

catered

144

00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:16,920

uh by a rise

145

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:19,920

chicken and biscuits the links for

146

00:11:25,490 --> 00:11:23,040

everything NX network uh uh right below

147

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:25,500

but then I'll see you right here on

148

00:11:31,850 --> 00:11:29,040

Monday oh man man one day I take the

149

00:11:35,210 --> 00:11:31,860

weekend off I gotta work all weekend for

150

00:11:36,130 --> 00:11:35,220

the unex network uh man it's gonna be

151
00:11:38,930 --> 00:11:36,140
great

152
00:11:41,870 --> 00:11:38,940
Halloween night oh I gotta get a

153
00:11:43,490 --> 00:11:41,880
Halloween costume going don't I yeah I

154
00:11:44,990 --> 00:11:43,500
didn't even think about that

155
00:11:51,170 --> 00:11:45,000
uh

156
00:11:53,269 --> 00:11:51,180
Twitter at J Church radio

157
00:11:56,509 --> 00:11:53,279
that's right

158
00:11:59,569 --> 00:11:56,519
follow me on Twitter

159
00:12:01,850 --> 00:11:59,579
at J Church radio you guys hear anything

160
00:12:03,769 --> 00:12:01,860
about Twitter today

161
00:12:06,530 --> 00:12:03,779
what's going on on Twitter anybody know

162
00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:06,540
any and anybody got any idea about

163
00:12:14,569 --> 00:12:12,530

you know what's funny uh you know I'll

164

00:12:16,910 --> 00:12:14,579

talk about that in a second sandbox is

165

00:12:21,710 --> 00:12:16,920

hashtag f2b

166

00:12:24,590 --> 00:12:21,720

on Twitter any questions during the show

167

00:12:29,210 --> 00:12:24,600

just post hashtag f2b

168

00:12:31,850 --> 00:12:29,220

on Twitter yeah yeah on Twitter

169

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:31,860

you got that all right let's get to the

170

00:12:36,610 --> 00:12:34,079

breaking news because I know you guys

171

00:12:38,750 --> 00:12:36,620

don't know nothing

172

00:12:40,850 --> 00:12:38,760

Elon Musk

173

00:12:46,430 --> 00:12:40,860

has completed

174

00:12:50,329 --> 00:12:46,440

is 44 billion dollar deal to buy Twitter

175

00:12:54,290 --> 00:12:50,339

deal closed today that's right this puts

176

00:12:57,769 --> 00:12:54,300

the world's richest man in charge

177

00:13:00,650 --> 00:12:57,779

of one of the world's most influential

178

00:13:04,069 --> 00:13:00,660

social media platforms

179

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:04,079

and uh getting straight to business

180

00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:08,160

today musk fired CEO parag

181

00:13:11,930 --> 00:13:10,320

Raph

182

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:11,940

yeah

183

00:13:20,329 --> 00:13:18,000

too that are unnamed right now but uh

184

00:13:22,129 --> 00:13:20,339

we'll find out by tomorrow earlier this

185

00:13:24,610 --> 00:13:22,139

week

186

00:13:28,910 --> 00:13:24,620

a couple of things happened

187

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:28,920

uh number one he visited Twitter's

188

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:30,959

headquarters in San Francisco

189

00:13:37,009 --> 00:13:33,600

right yeah he did that you saw things

190

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:37,019

coming I I kept talking about he posted

191

00:13:41,569 --> 00:13:40,079

an open letter to Twitter Advertiser

192

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:41,579

saying he doesn't want the platform to

193

00:13:47,449 --> 00:13:44,399

become a free-for-all hellscape

194

00:13:48,769 --> 00:13:47,459

where anything can be said with no

195

00:13:51,170 --> 00:13:48,779

consequences

196

00:13:53,870 --> 00:13:51,180

and that's a quote directly from the

197

00:13:57,650 --> 00:13:53,880

letter last night

198

00:13:59,389 --> 00:13:57,660

on this very program I told you

199

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:59,399

that the deal was going to be completed

200

00:14:02,329 --> 00:14:00,720

by Friday

201

00:14:03,949 --> 00:14:02,339

I told you I gave you a list of

202

00:14:05,569 --> 00:14:03,959

everybody that tossed in money not

203

00:14:09,170 --> 00:14:05,579

everybody but Ma

204

00:14:12,410 --> 00:14:09,180

and nobody said anything wasn't on the

205

00:14:14,889 --> 00:14:12,420

news it wasn't on CNN I said I announced

206

00:14:18,670 --> 00:14:14,899

it last night on the show do I have an

207

00:14:20,810 --> 00:14:18,680

inside an ER I might

208

00:14:23,870 --> 00:14:20,820

I just might

209

00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:23,880

and and I rolled the dice last night and

210

00:14:28,850 --> 00:14:26,639

announced it on this program that the

211

00:14:31,610 --> 00:14:28,860

deal was going to be complete that the

212

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:31,620

documents were signed uh the documents

213

00:14:37,069 --> 00:14:34,800

were completed and and money was ready

214

00:14:39,650 --> 00:14:37,079

and the deal was going to go down but

215

00:14:43,009 --> 00:14:39,660

nobody said anything nobody cared

216

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:43,019

nobody cared you know CNN didn't call

217

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:46,079

Fox didn't call nobody cares nobody

218

00:14:56,509 --> 00:14:49,279

cared it was just like weird

219

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,550

more on that in just a bit

220

00:15:03,230 --> 00:15:00,959

all right you know it it's just it was

221

00:15:05,509 --> 00:15:03,240

just funny I didn't even hear from any

222

00:15:06,970 --> 00:15:05,519

of you I didn't get any email to me did

223

00:15:11,090 --> 00:15:06,980

you just say

224

00:15:13,670 --> 00:15:11,100

elon's gonna have uh Twitter by Friday

225

00:15:16,310 --> 00:15:13,680

send did you no

226

00:15:19,730 --> 00:15:16,320

no were there any tweets about it last

227

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:19,740

night no was anybody nope

228

00:15:26,569 --> 00:15:20,880

yeah

229

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:26,579

think about that tonight's open lines

230

00:15:32,990 --> 00:15:30,240

I'm using one phone number tonight just

231

00:15:34,850 --> 00:15:33,000

one eight one eight nine two one six

232

00:15:37,610 --> 00:15:34,860

nine two nine eight one eight nine two

233

00:15:39,370 --> 00:15:37,620

one six nine two nine let's continue

234

00:15:42,110 --> 00:15:39,380

with the breaking news

235

00:15:44,449 --> 00:15:42,120

yet another

236

00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:44,459

set of human remains was pulled from the

237

00:15:52,910 --> 00:15:48,240

shallows of Lake Mead this week marking

238

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:52,920

six times a body has been pulled as the

239

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,839

water levels uh uncovered remains bodies

240

00:16:01,490 --> 00:15:59,279

from the past

241

00:16:02,810 --> 00:16:01,500

the National Park Service confirmed

242

00:16:05,150 --> 00:16:02,820

yesterday

243

00:16:07,389 --> 00:16:05,160

that a human bone discovered by a diver

244

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:07,399

directed a park team to an area where

245

00:16:12,530 --> 00:16:11,040

they just found another skeleton

246

00:16:17,569 --> 00:16:12,540

that's right

247

00:16:19,670 --> 00:16:17,579

well Saturday night lives Chris red was

248

00:16:21,490 --> 00:16:19,680

attacked uh Chris Rudd is it Chris

249

00:16:25,250 --> 00:16:21,500

Runner Chris Redd

250

00:16:27,050 --> 00:16:25,260

it's right right it's red it's red

251

00:16:29,689 --> 00:16:27,060

Chris Rudd was attacked last night

252

00:16:31,250 --> 00:16:29,699

October 26 while outside of the New York

253

00:16:35,090 --> 00:16:31,260

City Comedy Club

254

00:16:39,470 --> 00:16:35,100

he was punched in the face with uh by

255

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:39,480

some he quotes as some random dude right

256

00:16:45,650 --> 00:16:41,519

after he stopped uh stepped out of his

257

00:16:49,490 --> 00:16:45,660

car to go into the Comedy Cellar in

258

00:16:52,430 --> 00:16:49,500

Greenwich Village now check this out

259

00:16:56,090 --> 00:16:52,440

he was scheduled to perform there his

260

00:16:58,430 --> 00:16:56,100

Greg unit chain was reportedly yanked

261

00:17:01,449 --> 00:16:58,440

from his neck during the attack but the

262

00:17:04,130 --> 00:17:01,459

chain fell apart in the assailant's hand

263

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,140

and Chris picked it up off the ground

264

00:17:09,530 --> 00:17:06,959

the incident happened around 9 40 p.m he

265

00:17:13,309 --> 00:17:09,540

was taken to the hospital he suffered a

266

00:17:16,850 --> 00:17:13,319

deep gash to his nose

267

00:17:17,929 --> 00:17:16,860

there you go did I say right right or

268

00:17:26,510 --> 00:17:17,939

red

269

00:17:29,930 --> 00:17:26,520

somebody hit me

270

00:17:33,289 --> 00:17:29,940

hit me please help me

271

00:17:35,810 --> 00:17:33,299

how you doing all right

272

00:17:39,230 --> 00:17:35,820

let's get this show cracking sorry Jim

273

00:17:44,210 --> 00:17:39,240

be uh Elon Musk to Twitter what 48

274

00:17:50,270 --> 00:17:47,690

uh nah nah nope I don't pay attention to

275

00:17:53,870 --> 00:17:50,280

Twitter when did you post this you need

276

00:17:56,930 --> 00:17:53,880

6 35 A.M

277

00:17:58,250 --> 00:17:56,940

October 26th oh wow see that was buried

278

00:18:00,890 --> 00:17:58,260

man I would have never seen that

279

00:18:03,370 --> 00:18:00,900

Cassandra butt Cassandra's on her game

280

00:18:07,610 --> 00:18:03,380

where did you get that from

281

00:18:12,049 --> 00:18:09,970

well that just goes to show you

282

00:18:14,510 --> 00:18:12,059

Cassandra's smart because she's reading

283

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:14,520

a website that I didn't even know

284

00:18:19,490 --> 00:18:17,039

existed number one so that's impressive

285

00:18:21,890 --> 00:18:19,500

number two

286

00:18:25,130 --> 00:18:21,900

and nobody else reported it

287

00:18:28,029 --> 00:18:25,140

it was just apparently Cassandra and I

288

00:18:32,090 --> 00:18:28,039

and some website called

289

00:18:37,330 --> 00:18:34,370

all right let's get this show cracking

290

00:18:42,409 --> 00:18:37,340

on this day in history

291

00:18:46,010 --> 00:18:42,419

October 27th uh 1962 the United States

292

00:18:48,890 --> 00:18:46,020

in the Soviet Union stepped back from

293

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:48,900

the brink of nuclear war negotiations

294

00:18:54,289 --> 00:18:50,880

between the United States and the Soviet

295

00:18:58,190 --> 00:18:54,299

Union finally result in a plan to end

296

00:18:59,289 --> 00:18:58,200

the two-week-old Cuban Missile Crisis I

297

00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:59,299

can't imagine

298

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:01,919

the tension

299

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:06,960

they're attention right now with Ukraine

300

00:19:13,370 --> 00:19:09,600

you know some little guy going you know

301
00:19:15,169 --> 00:19:13,380
nuclear you know and saying things no no

302
00:19:20,990 --> 00:19:15,179
that was real

303
00:19:26,950 --> 00:19:23,690
honeybees

304
00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:26,960
flap their wings

305
00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:31,919
230 times every second

306
00:19:36,590 --> 00:19:33,840
that's pretty crazy to me you know you

307
00:19:37,789 --> 00:19:36,600
hear about hummingbirds you hear about

308
00:19:40,630 --> 00:19:37,799
this

309
00:19:43,010 --> 00:19:40,640
you know but honeybees

310
00:19:45,289 --> 00:19:43,020
230 times

311
00:19:46,930 --> 00:19:45,299
a second here's a second

312
00:19:48,970 --> 00:19:46,940
right

313
00:19:51,590 --> 00:19:48,980

230 times

314

00:19:54,770 --> 00:19:51,600

man that's nuts

315

00:19:57,950 --> 00:19:54,780

that's nuts faster than a fly

316

00:19:57,960 --> 00:20:01,190

yep

317

00:20:05,090 --> 00:20:02,350

River

318

00:20:06,830 --> 00:20:05,100

moonwellness.com man that was a good

319

00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:06,840

show last night

320

00:20:11,630 --> 00:20:09,840

that was uh that was uh really really

321

00:20:14,090 --> 00:20:11,640

really good show with Sean The Loon

322

00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:14,100

witch and uh so I'd like to hear from

323

00:20:19,310 --> 00:20:16,559

any of you that called in to uh the show

324

00:20:21,890 --> 00:20:19,320

last night and had your cards read and

325

00:20:23,330 --> 00:20:21,900

uh also I mean I can I could see the

326

00:20:24,590 --> 00:20:23,340

writing on the wall

327

00:20:26,409 --> 00:20:24,600

all right we're going to be talking

328

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:26,419

about Twitter tonight

329

00:20:33,409 --> 00:20:31,200

and uh 60 years so uh human life on

330

00:20:36,890 --> 00:20:33,419

Earth came to a close-up and a terrible

331

00:20:38,450 --> 00:20:36,900

ending I have no idea what that is

332

00:20:43,250 --> 00:20:38,460

uh

333

00:20:44,210 --> 00:20:43,260

I I don't know what I'll have to read

334

00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:44,220

that

335

00:20:51,850 --> 00:20:50,640

elon's company

336

00:20:54,529 --> 00:20:51,860

Twitter

337

00:20:56,570 --> 00:20:54,539

rivermoonwellness.com that's right Fade

338

00:21:01,150 --> 00:20:56,580

to Black blend

339

00:21:01,160 --> 00:21:09,409

go back Lee tappy

340

00:21:09,419 --> 00:21:14,270

all right

341

00:21:14,280 --> 00:21:17,270

how much

342

00:21:31,130 --> 00:21:25,130

is enough

343

00:21:34,250 --> 00:21:31,140

so Kanye yay

344

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:34,260

was joking around you know every every

345

00:21:39,950 --> 00:21:36,720

business Arrangement that he's ever made

346

00:21:42,649 --> 00:21:39,960

is has collapsed in front of him and and

347

00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:42,659

uh he's watching you know every

348

00:21:49,549 --> 00:21:45,360

Everything run away that's his fault oh

349

00:21:51,950 --> 00:21:49,559

you know whatever but yay

350

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:51,960

was joking this week

351

00:21:56,450 --> 00:21:54,240

ah man I lost two billion dollars today

352

00:21:59,630 --> 00:21:56,460

who cares

353

00:22:03,409 --> 00:21:59,640

okay all right

354

00:22:10,730 --> 00:22:08,210

how much is enough and so you look at

355

00:22:15,830 --> 00:22:10,740

Elon Musk

356

00:22:22,370 --> 00:22:18,950

he owns the internet with Starling right

357

00:22:24,649 --> 00:22:22,380

we got his own car company Lord knows

358

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:24,659

what what else he owns

359

00:22:30,289 --> 00:22:26,880

um he's the richest man in the world

360

00:22:33,470 --> 00:22:30,299

and so now you know he he just went and

361

00:22:33,480 --> 00:22:37,549

how much is enough

362

00:22:43,130 --> 00:22:40,130

let me put a few things into uh

363

00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:43,140

perspective for you

364

00:22:48,710 --> 00:22:45,679

because

365

00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:48,720

let's say

366

00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:51,120

you're having

367

00:22:56,930 --> 00:22:53,280

money problems everybody's got money

368

00:22:59,390 --> 00:22:56,940

problems right okay so let's say you do

369

00:23:02,690 --> 00:22:59,400

and whatever it is like and you know how

370

00:23:09,770 --> 00:23:04,370

we've all been there

371

00:23:13,070 --> 00:23:09,780

okay I'm gonna pay my rent on time

372

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,080

but my car payment is gonna wait until

373

00:23:18,049 --> 00:23:15,600

next week for payday

374

00:23:19,610 --> 00:23:18,059

car payments do but they're not going to

375

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:19,620

come and get your car if your car

376

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,120

payment's a week late and you don't want

377

00:23:26,750 --> 00:23:23,520

to you know any you know you're juggling

378

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,760

stuff all the time all right

379

00:23:32,110 --> 00:23:28,320

because you went out and bought some

380

00:23:35,630 --> 00:23:32,120

Yeezys but that but anyway so

381

00:23:39,409 --> 00:23:35,640

and maybe at some points

382

00:23:41,390 --> 00:23:39,419

you know you lose your job and

383

00:23:42,830 --> 00:23:41,400

for whatever reason and you've got to

384

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:42,840

wait a month or two until you get

385

00:23:48,010 --> 00:23:45,120

another job but

386

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:48,020

you can look around

387

00:23:54,649 --> 00:23:52,559

I remember I said to somebody one time I

388

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:54,659

was in between jobs

389

00:23:59,330 --> 00:23:58,080

sitting in my apartment slash condo in

390

00:24:02,630 --> 00:23:59,340

Sherman Oaks

391

00:24:05,810 --> 00:24:02,640

two bedroom nice south of the boulevard

392

00:24:09,529 --> 00:24:07,669

said to a friend of mine who was in my

393

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:09,539

living room I said

394

00:24:18,049 --> 00:24:15,770

I've got no job

395

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:18,059

but I've got

396

00:24:24,590 --> 00:24:22,080

three TV sets one in this living room

397

00:24:27,049 --> 00:24:24,600

one in my daughter's bedroom one in my

398

00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:27,059

bedroom I've got three VCRs one in each

399

00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:29,520

room I've got three DVD players

400

00:24:33,289 --> 00:24:31,440

obviously you can see how long ago this

401
00:24:35,930 --> 00:24:33,299
was there's one in each room I got three

402
00:24:38,330 --> 00:24:35,940
stereos there's one in each room got a

403
00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:38,340
new car downstairs

404
00:24:46,010 --> 00:24:44,029
foreign

405
00:24:48,230 --> 00:24:46,020
and I'm not happy and I've got money

406
00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:48,240
problems

407
00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:52,080
but I am ahead

408
00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:00,289
think about that

409
00:25:04,130 --> 00:25:02,880
that was my point of view and that was

410
00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:04,140
my statement

411
00:25:10,250 --> 00:25:06,960
98 of the people on this planet would

412
00:25:13,310 --> 00:25:10,260
cut off their arm

413
00:25:16,490 --> 00:25:13,320

to be unemployed

414

00:25:19,310 --> 00:25:16,500

in my apartment in the United States

415

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:22,130

a fact so who am I to complain

416

00:25:28,909 --> 00:25:25,679

how much is email

417

00:25:30,590 --> 00:25:28,919

so no matter what

418

00:25:32,330 --> 00:25:30,600

think about that you could have a

419

00:25:36,169 --> 00:25:32,340

homeless guy

420

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:36,179

on the streets of valet

421

00:25:44,930 --> 00:25:42,230

living in a tent

422

00:25:47,870 --> 00:25:44,940

and you go hey man you can trade

423

00:25:52,730 --> 00:25:47,880

you can trade your life right now for

424

00:25:54,289 --> 00:25:52,740

somebody and right in India

425

00:25:56,690 --> 00:25:54,299

in Brazil

426
00:25:59,810 --> 00:25:56,700
no no I'm good right here in this

427
00:26:01,010 --> 00:25:59,820
homeless Camp I'm fine

428
00:26:02,930 --> 00:26:01,020
yeah

429
00:26:05,870 --> 00:26:02,940
no ain't going

430
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:05,880
it's it's the way that it is

431
00:26:17,169 --> 00:26:10,610
so

432
00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:20,149
would you do everything that he is there

433
00:26:25,070 --> 00:26:22,799
a point where you just pump the brakes

434
00:26:27,769 --> 00:26:25,080
and go you know what

435
00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:27,779
I just want to enjoy life

436
00:26:33,230 --> 00:26:31,440
how much is enough what is the level of

437
00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:33,240
purchasing

438
00:26:38,029 --> 00:26:36,480

that you have to get to

439

00:26:40,190 --> 00:26:38,039

to

440

00:26:42,590 --> 00:26:40,200

have fun

441

00:26:46,789 --> 00:26:42,600

to have shock value you know for some of

442

00:26:48,350 --> 00:26:46,799

us it's just going to a store and buying

443

00:26:50,630 --> 00:26:48,360

a pair of pants

444

00:26:53,149 --> 00:26:50,640

man I got another new pair of pants

445

00:26:55,130 --> 00:26:53,159

thank god oh I am so happy

446

00:26:57,710 --> 00:26:55,140

oh I needed a new pair of pants right

447

00:27:01,130 --> 00:26:57,720

and that you know

448

00:27:04,490 --> 00:27:01,140

when you get to the point where

449

00:27:07,130 --> 00:27:04,500

you can't even drive down Rodeo Drive

450

00:27:08,810 --> 00:27:07,140

and be interested in something that you

451
00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,820
have bought everything that you can buy

452
00:27:13,130 --> 00:27:11,279
you've got all the watches you can own

453
00:27:16,610 --> 00:27:13,140
you've got all the homes you cannot

454
00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:16,620
you've got a Lamborghini in every color

455
00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:18,960
and a Ferrari in every color you've got

456
00:27:25,610 --> 00:27:22,799
motor you just buy buy you own an island

457
00:27:27,169 --> 00:27:25,620
and you've got seven houses in Los

458
00:27:28,669 --> 00:27:27,179
Angeles you got to have one in Beverly

459
00:27:30,890 --> 00:27:28,679
Hills you got to have one in Malibu

460
00:27:32,269 --> 00:27:30,900
right you know your beach house your

461
00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:32,279
getaway you got to have one in Palm

462
00:27:38,750 --> 00:27:34,080
Springs for Christmas right you got to

463
00:27:41,110 --> 00:27:38,760

do that how much right when is enough

464

00:27:46,010 --> 00:27:41,120

enough

465

00:27:48,110 --> 00:27:46,020

and and I'm not at any level of thinking

466

00:27:50,330 --> 00:27:48,120

those kinds of thoughts but I can tell

467

00:27:55,250 --> 00:27:50,340

you this

468

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:58,130

me personally I don't need anything

469

00:28:02,330 --> 00:28:00,120

I don't need another guitar I don't need

470

00:28:06,169 --> 00:28:02,340

another pair of shoes

471

00:28:08,930 --> 00:28:06,179

I don't need any more food in my kitchen

472

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:08,940

I don't need another car I own one

473

00:28:15,169 --> 00:28:11,520

I don't I you know I I don't I don't

474

00:28:19,610 --> 00:28:17,510

I can certainly go and do what I want to

475

00:28:21,950 --> 00:28:19,620

do I don't get up in the morning and go

476
00:28:24,289 --> 00:28:21,960
shopping I'll get up in the morning and

477
00:28:25,909 --> 00:28:24,299
jump you know I don't I don't do those

478
00:28:28,330 --> 00:28:25,919
things

479
00:28:31,250 --> 00:28:28,340
all right I I

480
00:28:34,370 --> 00:28:31,260
where are you in life

481
00:28:38,029 --> 00:28:34,380
where you buy

482
00:28:44,210 --> 00:28:42,590
it's one thing to start a company like

483
00:28:46,250 --> 00:28:44,220
Tesla

484
00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:46,260
electric car company going to change the

485
00:28:53,090 --> 00:28:48,720
world I I like the vision

486
00:28:55,010 --> 00:28:53,100
right okay to have the vision SpaceX I'm

487
00:28:57,950 --> 00:28:55,020
gonna build Rockets

488
00:29:00,610 --> 00:28:57,960

but come back to earth and don't have

489

00:29:02,990 --> 00:29:00,620

less waste and and

490

00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:03,000

NASA and the government's not pulling it

491

00:29:07,130 --> 00:29:03,840

off

492

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:07,140

or being out let's go I I I I can see

493

00:29:17,210 --> 00:29:13,610

but when do you pump the brakes

494

00:29:18,889 --> 00:29:17,220

and then to have the world's richest

495

00:29:22,430 --> 00:29:18,899

person

496

00:29:25,130 --> 00:29:22,440

take over an internet company a social

497

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:25,140

media platform like Twitter

498

00:29:31,970 --> 00:29:27,840

that that it's kind of strange and I

499

00:29:33,950 --> 00:29:31,980

like Elon I do I do I actually like the

500

00:29:37,610 --> 00:29:33,960

guy

501
00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:37,620
but is this does this feel strange

502
00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:41,520
what's the reason to do it Jack dorsey's

503
00:29:45,649 --> 00:29:42,320
gone

504
00:29:48,590 --> 00:29:45,659
what's the reason

505
00:29:51,710 --> 00:29:48,600
all right are you ah

506
00:29:53,149 --> 00:29:51,720
so I don't know I I'm just saying to

507
00:29:57,409 --> 00:29:53,159
everybody

508
00:29:59,149 --> 00:29:57,419
I like Emon what's the reason for

509
00:30:02,690 --> 00:29:59,159
purchasing Twitter

510
00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:02,700
are you bored you want something to do I

511
00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:05,039
wouldn't think that with Elon

512
00:30:10,909 --> 00:30:08,399
right is it that important to you to

513
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,919

take over social media platform

514

00:30:14,810 --> 00:30:12,240

and

515

00:30:16,970 --> 00:30:14,820

fix things

516

00:30:18,289 --> 00:30:16,980

are you gonna do that are people gonna

517

00:30:21,049 --> 00:30:18,299

do that for you

518

00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:21,059

are we going to see chain I don't know

519

00:30:27,710 --> 00:30:25,200

I have no idea so this is my prediction

520

00:30:30,169 --> 00:30:27,720

just like I told you yesterday

521

00:30:32,269 --> 00:30:30,179

um and I earlier this week and the week

522

00:30:33,950 --> 00:30:32,279

before that I do Elon news almost every

523

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:33,960

single night on the show I like the guy

524

00:30:39,409 --> 00:30:36,960

he's interesting the purchase is now

525

00:30:45,409 --> 00:30:42,110

so we'll see we got to give it just like

526
00:30:47,710 --> 00:30:45,419
everything else tdsa

527
00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:47,720
two years

528
00:30:55,610 --> 00:30:53,279
all of you that are jumping up and down

529
00:30:58,909 --> 00:30:55,620
yay we'll see if you're still happy

530
00:31:03,409 --> 00:30:58,919
number one two years from now let's see

531
00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,419
if the people right now that are upset

532
00:31:07,549 --> 00:31:06,000
have changed their minds that this was a

533
00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:07,559
good thing

534
00:31:11,930 --> 00:31:09,360
all right let's see who's on the right

535
00:31:13,610 --> 00:31:11,940
side of History this is Fade to Black I

536
00:31:19,450 --> 00:31:13,620
am your host Jimmy church tonight is

537
00:31:19,460 --> 00:31:24,130
818-921-6929 one number tonight

538
00:31:31,070 --> 00:31:27,889

818-921-6929 how much is enough

539

00:31:37,070 --> 00:31:33,289

think about that I'll be right back

540

00:31:37,080 --> 00:31:40,720

thank you

541

00:31:40,730 --> 00:31:59,340

[Music]

542

00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:01,690

[Applause]

543

00:32:14,510 --> 00:32:12,230

this is Nicole Church daughter of you

544

00:32:16,850 --> 00:32:14,520

know who and you're listening to fade to

545

00:32:19,730 --> 00:32:16,860

black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

546

00:32:29,409 --> 00:32:22,070

you're listening to Jimmy church and

547

00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:32,389

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

548

00:32:41,630 --> 00:32:38,690

Fade to Black will now pause for alien

549

00:32:41,640 --> 00:32:44,529

toxic

550

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,090

when you take the beans from Central

551
00:32:52,370 --> 00:32:49,919
America with dashes of Indonesian and

552
00:32:55,310 --> 00:32:52,380
African mixed in and then roasted to the

553
00:32:58,730 --> 00:32:55,320
dark side of Fade to Black you create

554
00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:58,740
the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

555
00:33:04,669 --> 00:33:01,440
the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

556
00:33:07,250 --> 00:33:04,679
coffee yes River Moon's darkest

557
00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,260
customized roast was created for the

558
00:33:12,529 --> 00:33:09,600
love of Fade to Black

559
00:33:15,169 --> 00:33:12,539
the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

560
00:33:18,649 --> 00:33:15,179
smoking the beans is in every sip of

561
00:33:21,470 --> 00:33:18,659
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

562
00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:21,480
coffee doc deep with distinct

563
00:33:26,690 --> 00:33:23,760

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

564

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:26,700

like the bunker leaning further into the

565

00:33:32,269 --> 00:33:29,039

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

566

00:33:34,190 --> 00:33:32,279

blend from River Moon coffee just click

567

00:33:37,610 --> 00:33:34,200

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

568

00:33:40,510 --> 00:33:37,620

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

569

00:33:44,470 --> 00:33:40,520

off of your order today

570

00:33:50,509 --> 00:33:48,649

to Black make contact

571

00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:50,519

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

572

00:33:55,730 --> 00:33:53,519

and you can get our podcast for just two

573

00:33:58,810 --> 00:33:55,740

dollars per month all you have to do is

574

00:34:01,789 --> 00:33:58,820

click on the podcast Banner over at

575

00:34:04,430 --> 00:34:01,799

jimmychurchradio.com hello fadernauts

576

00:34:07,310 --> 00:34:04,440

Jimmy church here you've seen me with my

577

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,320

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

578

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:09,359

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

579

00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:11,760

smelling air and eliminate odors just

580

00:34:16,369 --> 00:34:14,159

like I do right here in the bunker the

581

00:34:18,770 --> 00:34:16,379

Eden Pier thunderstorm uses oxy

582

00:34:21,230 --> 00:34:18,780

technology that naturally sends out O3

583

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:21,240

molecules into the air which seek out

584

00:34:25,790 --> 00:34:23,280

odors and air pollutants in your home

585

00:34:28,250 --> 00:34:25,800

and destroys them it's called a

586

00:34:31,010 --> 00:34:28,260

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

587

00:34:33,710 --> 00:34:31,020

just like after a thunderstorm and right

588

00:34:36,530 --> 00:34:33,720

now you can save 200 on an Eden Pure

589

00:34:38,810 --> 00:34:36,540

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

590

00:34:40,909 --> 00:34:38,820

protection with this special offer

591

00:34:44,169 --> 00:34:40,919

you're getting three units for under two

592

00:34:47,629 --> 00:34:44,179

hundred dollars seriously go to

593

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:47,639

edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

594

00:34:53,510 --> 00:34:50,879

shipping is free and it's easy just

595

00:34:57,109 --> 00:34:53,520

scroll down you'll see my name right

596

00:35:03,170 --> 00:34:57,119

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

597

00:35:07,089 --> 00:35:04,670

do you have an interest in the

598

00:35:10,190 --> 00:35:07,099

Paranormal that you'll love the

599

00:35:11,650 --> 00:35:10,200

unexnetwork.com the ax is your streaming

600

00:35:14,990 --> 00:35:11,660

audio and video for everything

601
00:35:18,770 --> 00:35:15,000
Supernatural strange and mysterious like

602
00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:18,780
UFOs Bigfoot ghost and so much more from

603
00:35:24,349 --> 00:35:21,119
hosts like Jimmy Church Whitley strieber

604
00:35:26,930 --> 00:35:24,359
Micah Hanks and Christina Gomez visit

605
00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:26,940
the unexnetwork.com show page for a

606
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:28,800
complete list of all the Paranormal

607
00:35:34,030 --> 00:35:31,440
programs you'll find on the ax be sure

608
00:35:37,010 --> 00:35:34,040
to follow us on Twitter for updates at

609
00:35:40,130 --> 00:35:37,020
kunxdb follow our Facebook group on X

610
00:35:43,250 --> 00:35:40,140
Network behind the podcast on Spotify I

611
00:35:47,510 --> 00:35:43,260
heart Audible and apple podcast it's

612
00:35:58,490 --> 00:35:48,829
things

613
00:36:04,250 --> 00:36:02,390

father's radio show on the game changer

614

00:36:07,010 --> 00:36:04,260

Radio Network

615

00:36:08,030 --> 00:36:07,020

hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

616

00:36:16,850 --> 00:36:08,040

you're listening to Jimmy

617

00:36:16,860 --> 00:36:28,250

[Music]

618

00:36:28,260 --> 00:36:32,510

you know

619

00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:34,790

all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm

620

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,420

your host Jimmy Church

621

00:36:39,829 --> 00:36:38,400

I was looking at the uh it's fader

622

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:39,839

Knights open lines all night long eight

623

00:36:44,329 --> 00:36:41,520

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

624

00:36:45,110 --> 00:36:44,339

all right here's the deal I was looking

625

00:36:46,370 --> 00:36:45,120

at the comments

626

00:36:48,349 --> 00:36:46,380

[Music]

627

00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:48,359

somebody named uh

628

00:36:53,630 --> 00:36:50,480

let's see here where's where's it at

629

00:36:58,190 --> 00:36:53,640

Double something

630

00:37:00,290 --> 00:36:58,200

um said uh Jimmy uh uh you uh

631

00:37:03,650 --> 00:37:00,300

you're you're afraid of you forget

632

00:37:08,510 --> 00:37:06,470

saying the wrong things on YouTube now I

633

00:37:09,950 --> 00:37:08,520

am not and I play I play Within the

634

00:37:11,690 --> 00:37:09,960

rules if you've ever listened to this

635

00:37:14,510 --> 00:37:11,700

show I have covered that

636

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:14,520

subjective if I've so-called censorship

637

00:37:20,510 --> 00:37:17,760

and freedom of speech and and things

638

00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:20,520

um on on social media

639

00:37:25,849 --> 00:37:23,280

um now so if you've ever listened to

640

00:37:27,290 --> 00:37:25,859

this show you know

641

00:37:35,930 --> 00:37:27,300

you know

642

00:37:38,750 --> 00:37:35,940

um in that it's it's a just like okay so

643

00:37:41,210 --> 00:37:38,760

look at uh the game changer Network look

644

00:37:44,569 --> 00:37:41,220

at Fade to Black all right

645

00:37:46,849 --> 00:37:44,579

okay it's really this simple I own it I

646

00:37:52,790 --> 00:37:46,859

own everything

647

00:37:59,390 --> 00:37:54,770

um I can do what I want

648

00:38:02,329 --> 00:37:59,400

I own it I don't have to have you on as

649

00:38:04,130 --> 00:38:02,339

a guest because you want it's freedom of

650

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,140

speech man I want to come on your show

651
00:38:09,410 --> 00:38:07,040
and say what I want to say no

652
00:38:12,650 --> 00:38:09,420
freedom of speech whatever you want out

653
00:38:15,650 --> 00:38:12,660
on the sidewalk and you can yell you can

654
00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:15,660
post on your own thing on social media I

655
00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:18,720
don't I don't care but I don't have to

656
00:38:23,810 --> 00:38:20,880
have it's freedom of speech man it's

657
00:38:25,550 --> 00:38:23,820
it's my it's my first amendment rights

658
00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:25,560
it's it's it's his second amendment it's

659
00:38:29,870 --> 00:38:27,839
Third Amendment it's Ninth Amendment and

660
00:38:33,650 --> 00:38:29,880
and and and and and and you know the

661
00:38:36,050 --> 00:38:33,660
government owns the the the internet uh

662
00:38:38,510 --> 00:38:36,060
the the pipeline the phone the the thing

663
00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:38,520

the cables and the underwater and the

664

00:38:42,650 --> 00:38:41,280

and they are so it's a public it's a

665

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,660

public thing and so because it's a

666

00:38:46,190 --> 00:38:44,640

public thing I can come on your show and

667

00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:46,200

say no you can

668

00:38:52,569 --> 00:38:50,160

no you can't I can block you too

669

00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:52,579

that's it

670

00:38:59,210 --> 00:38:57,359

that it's the same thing with Facebook I

671

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:59,220

don't care if it's publicly traded or

672

00:39:01,670 --> 00:39:00,240

private

673

00:39:03,650 --> 00:39:01,680

it's the same thing it's not

674

00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:03,660

government-owned there is no freedom of

675

00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:04,800

speech

676

00:39:11,390 --> 00:39:07,920

there's you know they can censor

677

00:39:19,870 --> 00:39:15,490

it's their right I don't is it is is is

678

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:19,880

it morally correct that's another issue

679

00:39:27,170 --> 00:39:24,240

legally if you own a website just like

680

00:39:29,150 --> 00:39:27,180

let's say you own Twitter you own a

681

00:39:31,490 --> 00:39:29,160

website you own your own social media

682

00:39:33,410 --> 00:39:31,500

site you start your own social media

683

00:39:34,670 --> 00:39:33,420

site and you call it what was that

684

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,680

dude's name

685

00:39:38,450 --> 00:39:36,720

um what was his name I can't remember

686

00:39:41,150 --> 00:39:38,460

his name what was his name I'm going to

687

00:39:43,190 --> 00:39:41,160

scroll back uh

688

00:39:44,990 --> 00:39:43,200

uh man I can't remember his name was

689

00:39:47,810 --> 00:39:45,000

foreign double vision

690

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:47,820

double vision social media right come

691

00:39:53,450 --> 00:39:50,880

and join my double vision page and

692

00:39:57,770 --> 00:39:53,460

you've got some Yahoo on that page you

693

00:39:59,930 --> 00:39:57,780

know you you because you own it

694

00:40:05,150 --> 00:39:59,940

can cancel the account

695

00:40:07,490 --> 00:40:05,160

what so they can sue you because you

696

00:40:09,950 --> 00:40:07,500

didn't like what they were

697

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:09,960

no they can't

698

00:40:14,569 --> 00:40:12,480

it's that cut and dry if you don't

699

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:14,579

understand that

700

00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:16,560

freedom of speech

701
00:40:22,609 --> 00:40:18,720
go out and yell in the street all you

702
00:40:25,370 --> 00:40:22,619
want and that that's freedom of speech

703
00:40:29,329 --> 00:40:25,380
but CNN doesn't have to let anybody out

704
00:40:32,750 --> 00:40:29,339
the New York Times doesn't have to have

705
00:40:35,150 --> 00:40:32,760
to have somebody have uh an article on

706
00:40:39,230 --> 00:40:35,160
on the front page no

707
00:40:44,450 --> 00:40:39,240
no it's it's it's that simple so let's

708
00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:47,210
who I like I've already said it

709
00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:50,160
I think the dude is cool smoked weed on

710
00:41:00,290 --> 00:40:57,710
is he you know oh he's gonna censorship

711
00:41:02,569 --> 00:41:00,300
what's censorship

712
00:41:05,170 --> 00:41:02,579
Twitter can do whatever they want or any

713
00:41:07,490 --> 00:41:05,180

other social media platform but so

714

00:41:09,410 --> 00:41:07,500

elon's going to come in and and we'll be

715

00:41:12,050 --> 00:41:09,420

able to say whatever we we can do

716

00:41:14,569 --> 00:41:12,060

whatever we want again yay what are you

717

00:41:20,890 --> 00:41:14,579

talking Elon doesn't give a crap

718

00:41:26,510 --> 00:41:24,050

it's borrowed money let me put in a

719

00:41:28,310 --> 00:41:26,520

little bit probably out of his his own

720

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:28,320

pocket but

721

00:41:34,430 --> 00:41:30,240

um you got to think about that he's got

722

00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:34,440

investors he's got a a Saudi Arabian

723

00:41:38,569 --> 00:41:35,760

Prince

724

00:41:41,630 --> 00:41:38,579

threw in seven billion dollars for this

725

00:41:47,470 --> 00:41:41,640

deal and you're not concerned about that

726
00:41:50,650 --> 00:41:47,480
huh so now and as Elon private jet right

727
00:41:53,930 --> 00:41:50,660
private jet

728
00:41:56,810 --> 00:41:53,940
champagne kicking back on man

729
00:41:58,609 --> 00:41:56,820
I gotta take care of this censorship I

730
00:42:01,670 --> 00:41:58,619
gotta I gotta just I gotta take care of

731
00:42:03,770 --> 00:42:01,680
this I'm gonna buy Twitter I'm gonna

732
00:42:09,230 --> 00:42:03,780
take care of censorship

733
00:42:14,089 --> 00:42:11,770
please

734
00:42:15,530 --> 00:42:14,099
oh man

735
00:42:17,569 --> 00:42:15,540
nah

736
00:42:19,930 --> 00:42:17,579
and I like Elon

737
00:42:24,890 --> 00:42:19,940
but uh

738
00:42:28,130 --> 00:42:24,900

nah nah he don't give a crap he doesn't

739

00:42:30,170 --> 00:42:28,140

man oh man oh man oh man he's got

740

00:42:32,589 --> 00:42:30,180

everything else that he's dealing he's

741

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:32,599

launching Rockets into space

742

00:42:37,609 --> 00:42:35,280

he's literally launching Rockets into

743

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:37,619

space do you think he wakes up in the

744

00:42:42,890 --> 00:42:40,160

morning going freedom of speech for

745

00:42:45,069 --> 00:42:42,900

everybody and I'm gonna take care of

746

00:42:48,430 --> 00:42:45,079

that let me send this memo out

747

00:42:52,310 --> 00:42:48,440

send no nah

748

00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:52,320

nah and he was never censored and man

749

00:42:56,030 --> 00:42:54,000

did you see the stuff he was supposed to

750

00:42:59,690 --> 00:42:56,040

he has been posting on Twitter aliens

751

00:43:03,950 --> 00:42:59,700

and everything else that he never got

752

00:43:08,270 --> 00:43:05,630

so there you go

753

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:08,280

that's my take we'll wait a couple of

754

00:43:12,829 --> 00:43:11,760

years let's see who's happy and who is

755

00:43:14,690 --> 00:43:12,839

not

756

00:43:17,809 --> 00:43:14,700

it's all that I'm saying

757

00:43:20,210 --> 00:43:17,819

all right having have how much is too

758

00:43:24,410 --> 00:43:20,220

much too much power right

759

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:24,420

too much power what if at this point

760

00:43:29,630 --> 00:43:26,640

and I like Elon how many times have I

761

00:43:31,609 --> 00:43:29,640

said that tonight what if Elon got

762

00:43:33,710 --> 00:43:31,619

pissed off tomorrow

763

00:43:39,829 --> 00:43:33,720

and said

764

00:43:39,839 --> 00:43:45,589

the world would be screwed

765

00:43:51,950 --> 00:43:48,890

that's right that's how much power

766

00:43:58,849 --> 00:43:54,470

what I mean just just you know and and

767

00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:58,859

so we really need to how much how much

768

00:44:05,690 --> 00:44:01,440

juice right

769

00:44:07,250 --> 00:44:05,700

man it's just about monopolized space

770

00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:07,260

um there are other electric car

771

00:44:11,870 --> 00:44:10,079

companies out there and and all the

772

00:44:14,450 --> 00:44:11,880

major players are building electric cars

773

00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:14,460

he's not the only one but he

774

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:17,040

man he owns that segment

775

00:44:22,790 --> 00:44:19,680

he's got a lot of competition it's not

776

00:44:25,970 --> 00:44:22,800

as uh easy as it was

777

00:44:28,430 --> 00:44:25,980

um but you know there you go right but

778

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:28,440

how much juice

779

00:44:32,210 --> 00:44:30,240

you know and I thought about that too as

780

00:44:34,910 --> 00:44:32,220

well starlink

781

00:44:38,569 --> 00:44:34,920

all right Starlight is that too much

782

00:44:40,329 --> 00:44:38,579

right you you own space you own the

783

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:40,339

electric car

784

00:44:46,130 --> 00:44:43,680

and and and now you've got the internet

785

00:44:48,829 --> 00:44:46,140

and now you've got

786

00:44:51,470 --> 00:44:48,839

one of the most influential social media

787

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,480

Platforms in the world if not I mean

788

00:44:54,650 --> 00:44:53,520

probably people pay more attention to

789

00:44:57,890 --> 00:44:54,660

Twitter

790

00:44:59,809 --> 00:44:57,900

I mean for real news for the stuff than

791

00:45:02,450 --> 00:44:59,819

any other platform

792

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:02,460

or you go on Instagram for your news

793

00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:05,839

you go into Facebook for your news right

794

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,400

if if

795

00:45:13,069 --> 00:45:11,040

I I don't know General Motors Mercedes

796

00:45:15,950 --> 00:45:13,079

Verizon if they're going to make an

797

00:45:17,930 --> 00:45:15,960

announcement do they do that on Facebook

798

00:45:19,609 --> 00:45:17,940

think about that no they do it on

799

00:45:21,250 --> 00:45:19,619

Twitter

800

00:45:25,730 --> 00:45:21,260

countries

801
00:45:30,770 --> 00:45:25,740
embassies world leaders you know Twitter

802
00:45:36,410 --> 00:45:34,130
so there you go

803
00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:36,420
all right now also

804
00:45:42,650 --> 00:45:40,079
with me with any social media platform I

805
00:45:43,970 --> 00:45:42,660
I play Within the rules I know what the

806
00:45:47,210 --> 00:45:43,980
rules are

807
00:45:50,329 --> 00:45:47,220
that's it I I play Within the rules

808
00:45:52,910 --> 00:45:50,339
that's all not my company it's their

809
00:45:55,130 --> 00:45:52,920
company they set the rules

810
00:45:57,530 --> 00:45:55,140
just like a Fade to Black somebody calls

811
00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:57,540
in I don't like the phone call somebody

812
00:46:03,650 --> 00:46:00,720
steps out of line hang up block

813
00:46:07,309 --> 00:46:03,660

right that's that's it

814

00:46:09,410 --> 00:46:07,319

I I can do it you play Within my rules

815

00:46:10,849 --> 00:46:09,420

everything's fine

816

00:46:15,849 --> 00:46:10,859

right

817

00:46:22,190 --> 00:46:19,250

uh pretty much you know you know no bad

818

00:46:24,170 --> 00:46:22,200

language you can you know and once in a

819

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,180

while because I own it

820

00:46:30,109 --> 00:46:26,880

you know get Laura Eisenhower on here

821

00:46:32,690 --> 00:46:30,119

dropping f-bombs ah let that slide

822

00:46:34,190 --> 00:46:32,700

you know all right you guys want to take

823

00:46:37,089 --> 00:46:34,200

some phone calls man that was a good uh

824

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:37,099

show last night we shot

825

00:46:45,170 --> 00:46:39,839

that was amazing she is so good that's

826

00:46:47,450 --> 00:46:45,180

uh oh let's see let's see uh let's go

827

00:46:54,770 --> 00:46:47,460

here

828

00:46:57,470 --> 00:46:54,780

have no idea but we're about to find out

829

00:46:59,930 --> 00:46:57,480

all right hi you're live on faded black

830

00:47:04,010 --> 00:46:59,940

who's calling

831

00:47:07,210 --> 00:47:04,020

Kimmy it's Sarah Ann oh look at that

832

00:47:10,250 --> 00:47:07,220

how long have you been on home like 45.

833

00:47:12,109 --> 00:47:10,260

the the Diva's been on hold for 45

834

00:47:13,309 --> 00:47:12,119

minutes I'm just gonna let everybody

835

00:47:16,010 --> 00:47:13,319

know

836

00:47:18,410 --> 00:47:16,020

there you go

837

00:47:19,970 --> 00:47:18,420

see you got no special privileges oh no

838

00:47:22,010 --> 00:47:19,980

wait a minute you did get on first

839

00:47:25,930 --> 00:47:22,020

though

840

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:25,940

yeah you know something's going on okay

841

00:47:32,809 --> 00:47:28,880

Sarah Anne

842

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:32,819

uh what's it like to be a diva

843

00:47:40,430 --> 00:47:35,760

do you have a oh you know you make

844

00:47:50,329 --> 00:47:45,410

super high maintenance yeah oh yeah

845

00:47:51,950 --> 00:47:50,339

one day one one day I'll find out so

846

00:47:53,450 --> 00:47:51,960

um last night I'm so glad that you

847

00:47:57,470 --> 00:47:53,460

called in

848

00:48:00,349 --> 00:47:57,480

um let's get to Shaw in just a second

849

00:48:02,329 --> 00:48:00,359

um you're you're on Twitter a lot

850

00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:02,339

all right

851

00:48:11,150 --> 00:48:09,290

I had no idea

852

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:11,160

you haven't thought about it I have no

853

00:48:17,329 --> 00:48:13,200

idea no because all I'm thinking about

854

00:48:22,370 --> 00:48:20,450

so are you I'm in my own little I'm in

855

00:48:25,970 --> 00:48:22,380

my own my own world you know everything

856

00:48:31,849 --> 00:48:25,980

revolves around me Jeffy did you hear

857

00:48:31,859 --> 00:48:37,510

yeah I mean okay

858

00:48:44,270 --> 00:48:39,170

I

859

00:48:46,190 --> 00:48:44,280

about right now yes no you don't

860

00:48:48,650 --> 00:48:46,200

otherwise you would say it I just have

861

00:48:53,410 --> 00:48:48,660

no it's like it's ridiculous I mean

862

00:48:58,430 --> 00:48:56,829

what am I talking about

863

00:49:02,510 --> 00:48:58,440

Elon

864

00:49:05,450 --> 00:49:02,520

oh he wants by Twitter

865

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:05,460

he bought Twitter

866

00:49:10,990 --> 00:49:08,400

oh he bought it yeah see you didn't know

867

00:49:13,490 --> 00:49:11,000

what I was talking about see

868

00:49:17,230 --> 00:49:13,500

I mean it's not surprising

869

00:49:17,240 --> 00:49:23,690

as of today if he fired the CEO weird

870

00:49:31,210 --> 00:49:25,970

yeah

871

00:49:35,930 --> 00:49:34,250

that's a good that's a good that's a

872

00:49:37,790 --> 00:49:35,940

good way to put it

873

00:49:40,609 --> 00:49:37,800

that's a good way are we going to be

874

00:49:43,790 --> 00:49:40,619

going to Elon Church soon yeah I know I

875

00:49:47,870 --> 00:49:43,800

know I mean is it what I

876

00:49:49,970 --> 00:49:47,880

um I can I look I'm just gonna be

877

00:49:53,630 --> 00:49:49,980

straight all right

878

00:49:55,370 --> 00:49:53,640

it's pretty cool to be me

879

00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:55,380

it is

880

00:50:03,890 --> 00:50:00,720

cool

881

00:50:05,450 --> 00:50:03,900

I ain't Elon that's right can you

882

00:50:07,690 --> 00:50:05,460

imagine

883

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:07,700

what

884

00:50:14,690 --> 00:50:10,319

that is like

885

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:14,700

to be richer and more powerful and have

886

00:50:20,030 --> 00:50:18,000

more influence than anybody ever in the

887

00:50:23,170 --> 00:50:20,040

history of the world

888

00:50:27,710 --> 00:50:23,180

that's beyond celebrity yeah

889

00:50:29,809 --> 00:50:27,720

Beyond everything what is that like

890

00:50:32,530 --> 00:50:29,819

what what is it where does that come

891

00:50:35,990 --> 00:50:32,540

from how does somebody get that powerful

892

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:36,000

there's something I mean it's

893

00:50:42,589 --> 00:50:40,319

didn't he yeah he crazy what did he own

894

00:50:44,690 --> 00:50:42,599

he owned like PayPal or something what

895

00:50:45,710 --> 00:50:44,700

was it that he owned and then he sold

896

00:50:49,010 --> 00:50:45,720

out

897

00:50:51,890 --> 00:50:49,020

it was um man he owned one of the

898

00:50:52,970 --> 00:50:51,900

internet money companies I I can't was

899

00:50:54,530 --> 00:50:52,980

it PayPal

900

00:50:56,450 --> 00:50:54,540

man I can't remember I actually can't

901
00:50:59,150 --> 00:50:56,460
remember yeah I can't remember I know he

902
00:51:02,089 --> 00:50:59,160
didn't and him and his partner sold out

903
00:51:04,309 --> 00:51:02,099
and uh then he just took that money and

904
00:51:06,049 --> 00:51:04,319
started Tesla and and started doing his

905
00:51:09,650 --> 00:51:06,059
own thing

906
00:51:10,910 --> 00:51:09,660
um yeah yeah it was interesting him and

907
00:51:12,109 --> 00:51:10,920
he's

908
00:51:14,210 --> 00:51:12,119
I mean

909
00:51:15,950 --> 00:51:14,220
their entities right when you think

910
00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:15,960
about like you know the cabal I mean

911
00:51:19,730 --> 00:51:18,240
there's all these companies that you

912
00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:19,740
know very few that own pretty much

913
00:51:23,410 --> 00:51:22,079

everything but he's an individual and

914

00:51:26,210 --> 00:51:23,420

it's like

915

00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:26,220

my mind goes to you know there's there's

916

00:51:29,809 --> 00:51:28,319

a positive aspect of that and a negative

917

00:51:31,730 --> 00:51:29,819

aspect and I think he's playing both

918

00:51:34,010 --> 00:51:31,740

sides is that good or bad I don't know

919

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:34,020

it's but it is pretty mind-blowing and

920

00:51:37,490 --> 00:51:36,000

it's something to um now that we're

921

00:51:38,750 --> 00:51:37,500

talking about it

922

00:51:43,309 --> 00:51:38,760

like this

923

00:51:47,390 --> 00:51:44,809

um and I think it's good to look at all

924

00:51:49,549 --> 00:51:47,400

with it but it's it's effed up in a

925

00:51:53,049 --> 00:51:49,559

really big way yeah I can't imagine what

926
00:51:58,190 --> 00:51:55,609
well I yeah forget what was his

927
00:52:02,270 --> 00:51:58,200
girlfriend's name they had the kid

928
00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,280
that they named like R2D2 or something

929
00:52:07,309 --> 00:52:04,559
um but here's

930
00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:07,319
um I think she was a singer I can't it

931
00:52:13,250 --> 00:52:09,599
lasted for a minute

932
00:52:16,370 --> 00:52:13,260
um yes okay I guess it was PayPal

933
00:52:19,490 --> 00:52:16,380
right okay so

934
00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:19,500
um but yeah it was PayPal okay see I'm

935
00:52:24,589 --> 00:52:22,559
I'm I'm I'm I'm I'm safe here's here's

936
00:52:28,490 --> 00:52:24,599
the thing

937
00:52:35,210 --> 00:52:31,030
I bet he doesn't

938
00:52:37,309 --> 00:52:35,220

why do you have to pay yourself right

939

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:37,319

why would you pay yourself and then

940

00:52:40,670 --> 00:52:38,400

you're going to turn around and pay

941

00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:40,680

taxes on it

942

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:44,160

right so he probably pays himself a

943

00:52:47,450 --> 00:52:45,359

dollar a year

944

00:52:50,270 --> 00:52:47,460

right okay so

945

00:52:52,010 --> 00:52:50,280

he doesn't does he walk around with cash

946

00:52:54,410 --> 00:52:52,020

in his pocket or does he have somebody

947

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:54,420

with cash on them I mean do you know

948

00:52:59,089 --> 00:52:56,880

what I mean what's it like to be Elon do

949

00:53:01,490 --> 00:52:59,099

you know uh you've got company credit

950

00:53:04,849 --> 00:53:01,500

cards you're living in company houses

951
00:53:07,250 --> 00:53:04,859
you know his name is not on the deed of

952
00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:07,260
a more you know he's not right that's

953
00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:09,960
all corporate owned

954
00:53:15,230 --> 00:53:12,720
right you follow what I'm saying so it's

955
00:53:18,650 --> 00:53:15,240
not like he's going hey man uh

956
00:53:21,010 --> 00:53:18,660
how many deductions do I put on my W on

957
00:53:24,349 --> 00:53:21,020
my W-9 or whatever yeah

958
00:53:27,170 --> 00:53:24,359
your W-2 oh man I'm gonna cheat I'm

959
00:53:29,750 --> 00:53:27,180
gonna put nine can I put my cats on here

960
00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:29,760
as a deduction he doesn't do any of that

961
00:53:35,569 --> 00:53:32,880
pays himself a dollar a year and that's

962
00:53:37,970 --> 00:53:35,579
what he's paying taxes I'm not kidding

963
00:53:40,670 --> 00:53:37,980

think about that what's it like to be

964

00:53:43,130 --> 00:53:40,680

eaten it's like he's not a person he's a

965

00:53:46,069 --> 00:53:43,140

he's an entity right all right right

966

00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:46,079

it's like it's like he's a planet or a

967

00:53:52,490 --> 00:53:49,200

spaceship or yeah you know I don't know

968

00:53:55,069 --> 00:53:52,500

it's so weird so you check into a a a

969

00:53:58,390 --> 00:53:55,079

hotel I almost said Motel

970

00:54:01,490 --> 00:53:58,400

you check into a hotel here

971

00:54:05,690 --> 00:54:01,500

which is uh Mr musk we need a credit

972

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,700

card to cover the uh yeah I mean does he

973

00:54:10,250 --> 00:54:07,200

do that

974

00:54:12,589 --> 00:54:10,260

you probably owns the hotel exhale I

975

00:54:14,990 --> 00:54:12,599

mean and they breathe in and it's all

976
00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:15,000
good so uh you know to be the world's

977
00:54:22,849 --> 00:54:18,720
richest man right what what does that

978
00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:22,859
um it's not money in the bank

979
00:54:28,010 --> 00:54:25,200
he doesn't I mean he doesn't have that

980
00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:28,020
you'd be paying taxes on it so what he

981
00:54:34,030 --> 00:54:29,760
has is

982
00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:34,040
stocks right and and and and

983
00:54:39,410 --> 00:54:36,480
ownership of these companies but

984
00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:39,420
everything is it's probably so removed

985
00:54:44,690 --> 00:54:42,000
from him you know what I mean does he

986
00:54:48,770 --> 00:54:44,700
have a savings account can he go to an

987
00:54:52,430 --> 00:54:48,780
ATM right right can he go to an ATM take

988
00:54:56,210 --> 00:54:52,440

out an ATM card and put it in and punch

989

00:54:59,450 --> 00:54:56,220

in a PIN number and get cash out

990

00:55:02,170 --> 00:54:59,460

can he do that probably not

991

00:55:04,490 --> 00:55:02,180

I bet man I need to interview Elon

992

00:55:06,950 --> 00:55:04,500

nobody's asking that question dude do

993

00:55:10,190 --> 00:55:06,960

you have an ATM card I'm just gonna say

994

00:55:13,309 --> 00:55:10,200

that what bank do you Bank okay now

995

00:55:15,950 --> 00:55:13,319

first off he probably has

996

00:55:17,089 --> 00:55:15,960

a hundred bank accounts in 100 different

997

00:55:19,089 --> 00:55:17,099

banks

998

00:55:22,910 --> 00:55:19,099

right you know what I mean

999

00:55:24,730 --> 00:55:22,920

what do you have 250 billion dollars at

1000

00:55:28,849 --> 00:55:24,740

Chase

1001
00:55:31,549 --> 00:55:28,859
no it's not the case right so does he

1002
00:55:32,930 --> 00:55:31,559
have is there does he have a way to get

1003
00:55:35,809 --> 00:55:32,940
cash

1004
00:55:37,010 --> 00:55:35,819
Elon can you loan me a thousand bucks I

1005
00:55:46,450 --> 00:55:37,020
would but

1006
00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,750
I don't have a checkbook I don't know I

1007
00:55:56,089 --> 00:55:52,559
don't know think about that all right

1008
00:55:57,410 --> 00:55:56,099
Sarah Ann let's get back to Shaw

1009
00:56:01,490 --> 00:55:57,420
all right

1010
00:56:04,030 --> 00:56:01,500
she said she said last night the number

1011
00:56:07,970 --> 00:56:04,040
was two

1012
00:56:10,370 --> 00:56:07,980
she said brother sister and possibly

1013
00:56:14,089 --> 00:56:10,380

twins

1014

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:14,099

yep okay fill me in what did that what

1015

00:56:21,470 --> 00:56:19,549

that's crazy because not many people

1016

00:56:23,930 --> 00:56:21,480

know about

1017

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:23,940

they're not brother and sister

1018

00:56:29,210 --> 00:56:28,319

um but these are my two main guides and

1019

00:56:32,569 --> 00:56:29,220

um

1020

00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:32,579

I just started doing massive about them

1021

00:56:35,630 --> 00:56:34,079

because they're teaching me a higher

1022

00:56:38,270 --> 00:56:35,640

dimensional

1023

00:56:40,849 --> 00:56:38,280

um energy technology or healing that's

1024

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:40,859

it's called hypertonics but they are

1025

00:56:44,930 --> 00:56:42,480

twin flames

1026

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:44,940

and not the kind of twin flame that

1027

00:56:48,589 --> 00:56:46,319

everybody sort of thinks about they're

1028

00:56:50,329 --> 00:56:48,599

actually twins claims that are meant to

1029

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:50,339

disrupt

1030

00:56:53,569 --> 00:56:51,839

um the whole concept of what a twin

1031

00:56:57,230 --> 00:56:53,579

plane really is there are walking

1032

00:56:59,690 --> 00:56:57,240

Paradox they're in the impact wow

1033

00:57:01,430 --> 00:56:59,700

you know and nobody really knows about

1034

00:57:03,589 --> 00:57:01,440

he's taking one of my classes or seeing

1035

00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:03,599

one of my you know private

1036

00:57:09,530 --> 00:57:05,760

presentations actually I think like on

1037

00:57:12,410 --> 00:57:09,540

my Twitter pins is my class

1038

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,420

I think it's called the Twin Flame and

1039

00:57:16,670 --> 00:57:14,400

Paths of energy healing or something

1040

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:16,680

like that I mean and I made it two years

1041

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,520

ago

1042

00:57:23,210 --> 00:57:20,400

it's crazy that she brought that up and

1043

00:57:25,250 --> 00:57:23,220

oh yes exactly when they visited me over

1044

00:57:28,730 --> 00:57:25,260

the last and that's what it's called

1045

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,530

yeah I mean there's this whole concept

1046

00:57:35,089 --> 00:57:32,400

out there in the New Age Community about

1047

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:35,099

twin planes and things like that and

1048

00:57:39,890 --> 00:57:36,960

they they are

1049

00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:39,900

essentially like aspects of my soul but

1050

00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:42,960

it's a masculine energy and a feminine

1051
00:57:46,190 --> 00:57:44,339
energy and if we dump themselves in

1052
00:57:46,849 --> 00:57:46,200
different ways

1053
00:57:49,089 --> 00:57:46,859
um

1054
00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,099
a future version of myself

1055
00:57:53,809 --> 00:57:51,599
there's hybrids from Sirius essentially

1056
00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:53,819
but they're teaching me a very you know

1057
00:57:58,790 --> 00:57:57,119
I mean I'm in study with them learning

1058
00:57:59,690 --> 00:57:58,800
this energy healing through my own

1059
00:58:02,630 --> 00:57:59,700
process

1060
00:58:03,849 --> 00:58:02,640
it's really intense

1061
00:58:07,490 --> 00:58:03,859
um

1062
00:58:10,089 --> 00:58:07,500
always it's always too it's always a

1063
00:58:14,109 --> 00:58:10,099

female and a male

1064

00:58:17,089 --> 00:58:14,119

but the key word here is twin right

1065

00:58:21,530 --> 00:58:17,099

because when she said that last night

1066

00:58:23,089 --> 00:58:21,540

what did you I just to go what I mean

1067

00:58:25,370 --> 00:58:23,099

it was crazy

1068

00:58:27,710 --> 00:58:25,380

because and and there's versions of this

1069

00:58:28,849 --> 00:58:27,720

they seem like a brother and a sister

1070

00:58:30,770 --> 00:58:28,859

um so the ones that I've been working

1071

00:58:32,210 --> 00:58:30,780

with and she said electricity that's

1072

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:32,220

exactly what I'm working on right now

1073

00:58:37,250 --> 00:58:36,000

wow um electric energy for healing

1074

00:58:39,470 --> 00:58:37,260

because some you know things have

1075

00:58:40,190 --> 00:58:39,480

shifted and this is like a new phase

1076
00:58:43,730 --> 00:58:40,200
um

1077
00:58:44,569 --> 00:58:43,740
my healing and it's exactly what she was

1078
00:58:47,870 --> 00:58:44,579
talking about I mean she said

1079
00:58:50,270 --> 00:58:47,880
electricity energy

1080
00:58:52,490 --> 00:58:50,280
you know seems like it could and it's

1081
00:58:55,370 --> 00:58:52,500
weird because they present themselves as

1082
00:58:57,530 --> 00:58:55,380
like the very um

1083
00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:57,540
fun you know you could then get their

1084
00:59:02,030 --> 00:58:59,760
brother and sister and there actually

1085
00:59:03,950 --> 00:59:02,040
are aspects of them

1086
00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:03,960
that are

1087
00:59:10,250 --> 00:59:08,000
twins brother and sister and

1088
00:59:12,349 --> 00:59:10,260

this goes into like the hybridization

1089

00:59:14,809 --> 00:59:12,359

program and creating something positive

1090

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:14,819

out of that whole experience

1091

00:59:16,730 --> 00:59:15,599

um

1092

00:59:21,250 --> 00:59:16,740

yeah

1093

00:59:22,750 --> 00:59:21,260

Shaw

1094

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:22,760

[Music]

1095

00:59:28,730 --> 00:59:26,160

Sean I I

1096

00:59:31,730 --> 00:59:28,740

she is able to

1097

00:59:34,849 --> 00:59:31,740

say specific things she doesn't speak in

1098

00:59:37,849 --> 00:59:34,859

generalities very very rarely does she

1099

00:59:40,250 --> 00:59:37,859

do that because she just it just comes

1100

00:59:44,690 --> 00:59:40,260

out of her she blurts it out and it's

1101
00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:44,700
always uh been that way and I can tell

1102
00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:47,760
with um and also with like what did she

1103
00:59:51,829 --> 00:59:49,200
do with me last night when I asked her

1104
00:59:53,569 --> 00:59:51,839
about the ghost right she said well it's

1105
00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:53,579
female

1106
00:59:59,329 --> 00:59:56,640
how many times has that come up on this

1107
01:00:02,630 --> 00:59:59,339
show with different Ghost Hunters

1108
01:00:03,530 --> 01:00:02,640
yeah right now that that kind of freaked

1109
01:00:05,089 --> 01:00:03,540
me out

1110
01:00:06,289 --> 01:00:05,099
she could have said I thought she was

1111
01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:06,299
going to go in a completely another

1112
01:00:11,329 --> 01:00:08,400
Direction she just goes oh it's female

1113
01:00:16,750 --> 01:00:11,339

she gave she gave the name right Allison

1114

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:16,760

remember right what murdered right very

1115

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:20,640

specific things not in the house

1116

01:00:25,789 --> 01:00:24,240

right I was like what I mean those are

1117

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:25,799

specific that's not speaking in

1118

01:00:30,530 --> 01:00:28,319

generalities you know it was just very

1119

01:00:33,650 --> 01:00:30,540

direct so

1120

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:33,660

um yeah yeah very very interesting it

1121

01:00:38,030 --> 01:00:36,000

was a fun show last night she's the best

1122

01:00:41,690 --> 01:00:38,040

she's the absolute very best yeah it was

1123

01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:42,530

really

1124

01:00:47,690 --> 01:00:44,400

she'll go from like one thing to like

1125

01:00:51,890 --> 01:00:49,789

just talking generalities right but she

1126

01:00:54,109 --> 01:00:51,900

shifts very quickly and

1127

01:00:55,789 --> 01:00:54,119

I really enjoyed it yeah it's really

1128

01:00:58,430 --> 01:00:55,799

cool to see her work

1129

01:01:00,289 --> 01:00:58,440

um I have uh you know I've seen it uh

1130

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:00,299

over the years

1131

01:01:05,390 --> 01:01:03,599

um but it she she always does this thing

1132

01:01:06,530 --> 01:01:05,400

where she looks up

1133

01:01:10,970 --> 01:01:06,540

right

1134

01:01:13,630 --> 01:01:10,980

and then she's got it it's weird man uh

1135

01:01:16,730 --> 01:01:13,640

not long five ten seconds

1136

01:01:19,250 --> 01:01:16,740

then it just goes great gift yeah it's a

1137

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:19,260

great gift Sarah and behave and be well

1138

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,559

it's uh Halloween on Monday have a great

1139

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:24,960

weekend are you dressing up give it real

1140

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:36,349

well 80s

1141

01:01:53,450 --> 01:01:51,890

some spandex some capezios and you're

1142

01:01:56,690 --> 01:01:53,460

good to go that's what I'm talking about

1143

01:01:58,609 --> 01:01:56,700

yep yep you're gonna be comfortable I'll

1144

01:02:00,289 --> 01:01:58,619

see you out there have a great weekend

1145

01:02:03,109 --> 01:02:00,299

thank you so much Sarah and you're the

1146

01:02:07,089 --> 01:02:03,119

best all right lots of love bye-bye

1147

01:02:10,190 --> 01:02:07,099

right back at you Sarah and diva

1148

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:10,200

Diva Sarah and this is Fade to Black I

1149

01:02:14,569 --> 01:02:12,480

am your host Jimmy Church

1150

01:02:16,270 --> 01:02:14,579

Thursday night it is fader night one

1151

01:02:21,069 --> 01:02:16,280

phone number tonight

1152

01:02:25,250 --> 01:02:23,809

-921-6929 I'll be back with some more of

1153

01:02:28,830 --> 01:02:25,260

your phone calls right after this stay

1154

01:02:28,840 --> 01:02:45,069

[Music]

1155

01:02:52,329 --> 01:02:48,109

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1156

01:02:58,490 --> 01:02:55,309

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1157

01:03:00,230 --> 01:02:58,500

Powerhouse kumxdb

1158

01:03:02,270 --> 01:03:00,240

X

1159

01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:02,280

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

1160

01:03:07,849 --> 01:03:05,520

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1161

01:03:10,130 --> 01:03:07,859

you can purify the air in your home and

1162

01:03:12,410 --> 01:03:10,140

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1163

01:03:14,270 --> 01:03:12,420

eliminate odors just like I do right

1164

01:03:16,970 --> 01:03:14,280

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1165

01:03:19,370 --> 01:03:16,980

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1166

01:03:21,710 --> 01:03:19,380

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1167

01:03:23,930 --> 01:03:21,720

the air which seek out odors and air

1168

01:03:26,329 --> 01:03:23,940

pollutants in your home and destroys

1169

01:03:29,150 --> 01:03:26,339

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1170

01:03:31,490 --> 01:03:29,160

it purifies the air just like after a

1171

01:03:34,370 --> 01:03:31,500

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1172

01:03:37,609 --> 01:03:34,380

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1173

01:03:39,890 --> 01:03:37,619

pack for whole home protection with this

1174

01:03:42,530 --> 01:03:39,900

special offer you're getting three units

1175

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:42,540

for under two hundred dollars seriously

1176

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:47,760

go to edenpardeals.com and use fader 3.

1177

01:03:53,150 --> 01:03:50,400

shipping is free and it's easy just

1178

01:03:56,750 --> 01:03:53,160

scroll down you'll see my name right

1179

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:56,760

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

1180

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,240

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

1181

01:04:05,710 --> 01:04:02,480

dot com

1182

01:04:07,789 --> 01:04:05,720

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1183

01:04:10,130 --> 01:04:07,799

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1184

01:04:11,750 --> 01:04:10,140

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1185

01:04:13,490 --> 01:04:11,760

the most watched networks in the world

1186

01:04:15,230 --> 01:04:13,500

and I would like to personally invite

1187

01:04:17,569 --> 01:04:15,240

you to check out our expanding library

1188

01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:17,579

of TV film lectures and special

1189

01:04:22,430 --> 01:04:19,920

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1190

01:04:25,250 --> 01:04:22,440

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1191

01:04:26,809 --> 01:04:25,260

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1192

01:04:29,150 --> 01:04:26,819

future we are committed to our community

1193

01:04:31,789 --> 01:04:29,160

and with my personal invitation you can

1194

01:04:33,010 --> 01:04:31,799

right now get your own free 30-day

1195

01:04:35,450 --> 01:04:33,020

membership at

1196

01:04:37,250 --> 01:04:35,460

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1197

01:04:40,809 --> 01:04:37,260

of information starts today at

1198

01:04:44,890 --> 01:04:43,609

because you never got that pony you

1199

01:04:48,890 --> 01:04:44,900

always wanted

1200

01:04:52,190 --> 01:04:48,900

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1201

01:04:55,789 --> 01:04:52,200

on the game changer Network

1202

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:55,799

listen I know and you know that you've

1203

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:57,839

always wanted your first crystal skull

1204

01:05:02,569 --> 01:05:00,240

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1205

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:02,579

but you just don't know where to go to

1206

01:05:07,210 --> 01:05:05,520

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1207

01:05:10,250 --> 01:05:07,220

Ford over at Einstein the

1208

01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,260

crystal~~skull~~.com Carolyn is the guardian

1209

01:05:15,230 --> 01:05:12,480

of Einstein one of the most respected

1210

01:05:17,210 --> 01:05:15,240

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1211

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:17,220

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1212

01:05:21,289 --> 01:05:19,200

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1213

01:05:24,109 --> 01:05:21,299

Lodge and our car from the finest

1214

01:05:26,270 --> 01:05:24,119

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1215

01:05:29,349 --> 01:05:26,280

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1216

01:05:32,690 --> 01:05:29,359

from the master skull or Master computer

1217

01:05:34,190 --> 01:05:32,700

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1218

01:05:36,589 --> 01:05:34,200

see Carolyn's current collection of

1219

01:05:39,470 --> 01:05:36,599

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1220

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,480

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1221

01:05:44,210 --> 01:05:41,760

on the banner over on our site don't

1222

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:44,220

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1223

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:46,799

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1224

01:05:52,730 --> 01:05:50,400

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1225

01:06:04,430 --> 01:05:52,740

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1226

01:06:08,089 --> 01:06:06,170

Let's Race hops here repping the planet

1227

01:06:12,530 --> 01:06:08,099

and you're listening to my good friend

1228

01:06:17,329 --> 01:06:14,510

Sophie cable you're listening to

1229

01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:17,339

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1230

01:06:22,430 --> 01:06:20,160

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1231

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:22,440

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1232

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:31,670

we're the honey brothers and you're

1233

01:06:36,589 --> 01:06:34,799

listening to G Church show Revolution

1234

01:06:38,690 --> 01:06:36,599

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1235

01:06:40,609 --> 01:06:38,700

and you can become an official fate or

1236

01:06:42,670 --> 01:06:40,619

Not by just going to our membership

1237

01:06:44,589 --> 01:06:42,680

section at

1238

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:44,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1239

01:06:49,549 --> 01:06:47,280

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1240

01:06:52,069 --> 01:06:49,559

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1241

01:06:54,289 --> 01:06:52,079

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1242

01:06:57,770 --> 01:06:54,299

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1243

01:06:58,930 --> 01:06:57,780

astrological chart since 1963. true

1244

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:58,940

story

1245

01:07:02,870 --> 01:07:01,440

this is Micah Hanks of the Grayling

1246

01:07:08,370 --> 01:07:02,880

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1247

01:07:08,380 --> 01:07:23,589

[Music]

1248

01:07:27,170 --> 01:07:25,370

thank you

1249

01:07:29,809 --> 01:07:27,180

[Music]

1250

01:07:30,829 --> 01:07:29,819

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm Yoshimi

1251

01:07:32,690 --> 01:07:30,839

Church

1252

01:07:34,010 --> 01:07:32,700

Thursday night fader night open lines

1253

01:07:40,029 --> 01:07:34,020

all night long one number tonight

1254

01:07:44,210 --> 01:07:42,950

818-921-6929 open lines all night Long's

1255

01:07:46,990 --> 01:07:44,220

Thursday night's fader night's my

1256

01:07:49,970 --> 01:07:47,000

favorite night of the week so happy to

1257

01:07:52,270 --> 01:07:49,980

finally get to this weekend I didn't

1258

01:07:55,549 --> 01:07:52,280

think it was ever going to happen

1259

01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:55,559

with uh my schedule over the last three

1260

01:08:01,309 --> 01:07:58,799

four five months it's been really really

1261

01:08:05,870 --> 01:08:01,319

really really really intense I only had

1262

01:08:08,270 --> 01:08:05,880

uh one real weekend off and and Brad and

1263

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:08,280

Jonah uh came up to the house and

1264

01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:10,140

scrapped that and that was after I got

1265

01:08:14,809 --> 01:08:12,000

back from Egypt we ended up building

1266

01:08:19,309 --> 01:08:14,819

that RC track in the backyard and we

1267

01:08:21,229 --> 01:08:19,319

went to the uh uh air show out at uh

1268

01:08:23,570 --> 01:08:21,239

Edwards Air Force Base which was

1269

01:08:25,789 --> 01:08:23,580

absolutely incredible

1270

01:08:28,610 --> 01:08:25,799

um and so that was it and that was my

1271

01:08:30,050 --> 01:08:28,620

only real weekend so this is the first

1272

01:08:33,289 --> 01:08:30,060

weekend

1273

01:08:34,729 --> 01:08:33,299

uh where I I deliberately have planned

1274

01:08:38,150 --> 01:08:34,739

nothing

1275

01:08:41,709 --> 01:08:38,160

I just oh oh oh oh oh oh oh oh okay uh

1276

01:08:47,689 --> 01:08:45,110

818-921-6929 right now makes me feel

1277

01:08:50,749 --> 01:08:47,699

like my internet's messing up

1278

01:08:53,390 --> 01:08:50,759

man I chose One phone number

1279

01:08:55,490 --> 01:08:53,400

just one just one phone number eight one

1280

01:08:57,769 --> 01:08:55,500

eight nine two one six nine two nine

1281

01:09:02,689 --> 01:08:57,779

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1282

01:09:04,510 --> 01:09:02,699

two nine the TV show the peripheral so

1283

01:09:08,570 --> 01:09:04,520

I didn't know

1284

01:09:11,450 --> 01:09:08,580

uh I I started watching it two nights

1285

01:09:12,530 --> 01:09:11,460

ago and the first episode I thought it

1286

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:12,540

was a movie

1287

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:16,799

right it was like 70 80 minutes you know

1288

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:19,199

for the first episode and I thought man

1289

01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:20,640

that's kind of

1290

01:09:24,349 --> 01:09:22,799

says maybe this was a movie I thought it

1291

01:09:27,050 --> 01:09:24,359

was a TV series that's what I had read

1292

01:09:30,110 --> 01:09:27,060

and I'm watching it and and I'm watching

1293

01:09:33,650 --> 01:09:30,120

and I'm like this feels like

1294

01:09:37,010 --> 01:09:33,660

it's a setup for a TV series this

1295

01:09:41,090 --> 01:09:37,020

doesn't feel like a movie uh to me

1296

01:09:44,090 --> 01:09:41,100

so I'm I'm watching it and then so as

1297

01:09:47,090 --> 01:09:44,100

I'm I'm getting into it I was like man I

1298

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:47,100

need to uh I need to check this out

1299

01:09:55,970 --> 01:09:52,080

so I go and I look it up

1300

01:09:59,930 --> 01:09:57,470

and it's awesome

1301

01:10:02,090 --> 01:09:59,940

it's great

1302

01:10:05,450 --> 01:10:02,100

I finished the first step it was really

1303

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:05,460

good and actually I watched the last 30

1304

01:10:13,370 --> 01:10:11,689

so I get through that I see in the the

1305

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:13,380

second episode starts playing

1306

01:10:16,250 --> 01:10:15,120

automatically right and I think it's

1307

01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:16,260

Amazon

1308

01:10:22,250 --> 01:10:18,719

's playing and I I get through that and

1309

01:10:24,590 --> 01:10:22,260

I'm and I said last night I am ready I

1310

01:10:28,910 --> 01:10:24,600

am going to this weekend I am going to

1311

01:10:30,490 --> 01:10:28,920

binge peripheral this is awesome so

1312

01:10:32,649 --> 01:10:30,500

excited

1313

01:10:35,390 --> 01:10:32,659

now

1314

01:10:36,830 --> 01:10:35,400

last night after the show

1315

01:10:39,830 --> 01:10:36,840

I see

1316

01:10:42,430 --> 01:10:39,840

there's only two episodes released

1317

01:10:45,290 --> 01:10:42,440

new episodes on Wednesday

1318

01:10:47,570 --> 01:10:45,300

I gotta wait

1319

01:10:49,790 --> 01:10:47,580

I am so bummed

1320

01:10:51,709 --> 01:10:49,800

I'm so bummed uh but I am watching

1321

01:10:54,110 --> 01:10:51,719

documentary now

1322

01:10:56,330 --> 01:10:54,120

season three season Four's album

1323

01:10:57,709 --> 01:10:56,340

Let's uh

1324

01:11:00,169 --> 01:10:57,719

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1325

01:11:03,470 --> 01:11:00,179

live on faded block who's calling

1326

01:11:05,530 --> 01:11:03,480

hi it's Jessica Rodriguez from Mass hi

1327

01:11:09,950 --> 01:11:05,540

Jessica how are you

1328

01:11:11,870 --> 01:11:09,960

I'm great I have a question I don't know

1329

01:11:15,110 --> 01:11:11,880

if you'll be able to answer it it's

1330

01:11:17,570 --> 01:11:15,120

about the web telescope I was kind of

1331

01:11:19,370 --> 01:11:17,580

wondering about it lately and it's been

1332

01:11:23,390 --> 01:11:19,380

I've been kind of collecting a lot of

1333

01:11:25,729 --> 01:11:23,400

data on it and you know how they say you

1334

01:11:27,770 --> 01:11:25,739

know it it's been out there they they

1335

01:11:31,130 --> 01:11:27,780

gave us a date when they released it

1336

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:31,140

December 25th 2021 and then they were

1337

01:11:36,530 --> 01:11:33,840

going to release certain pictures on

1338

01:11:39,229 --> 01:11:36,540

this date well when it was going out

1339

01:11:42,910 --> 01:11:39,239

into its long journey into space

1340

01:11:46,490 --> 01:11:42,920

and it can view hundreds thousands

1341

01:11:49,570 --> 01:11:46,500

billions of years into the past

1342

01:11:52,430 --> 01:11:49,580

do you think that the web telescope

1343

01:11:55,970 --> 01:11:52,440

faced back at Earth on its Journey out

1344

01:11:59,330 --> 01:11:55,980

and was looking at our past

1345

01:12:01,790 --> 01:11:59,340

no do you think they did that no

1346

01:12:03,590 --> 01:12:01,800

no you don't think that there's a

1347

01:12:05,810 --> 01:12:03,600

possibility that they could have

1348

01:12:08,570 --> 01:12:05,820

viewed our past kind of like a view

1349

01:12:14,450 --> 01:12:08,580

master and I found out what really

1350

01:12:17,450 --> 01:12:14,460

happened right okay so first can I say

1351

01:12:20,270 --> 01:12:17,460

that that would be awesome and that is a

1352

01:12:23,169 --> 01:12:20,280

great thought and I like your head space

1353

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:23,179

on this I like where you're going okay

1354

01:12:29,570 --> 01:12:27,199

but it's not far away

1355

01:12:32,570 --> 01:12:29,580

enough from Earth

1356

01:12:34,610 --> 01:12:32,580

it's only a Million Miles Away

1357

01:12:37,570 --> 01:12:34,620

so

1358

01:12:39,790 --> 01:12:37,580

um I don't know

1359

01:12:41,530 --> 01:12:39,800

how how

1360

01:12:43,850 --> 01:12:41,540

many

1361

01:12:48,649 --> 01:12:43,860

uh seconds

1362

01:12:51,770 --> 01:12:48,659

away in light years it is but it's not

1363

01:12:53,930 --> 01:12:51,780

much in other words I was trying to do

1364

01:12:57,410 --> 01:12:53,940

that math and it's pretty complicated it

1365

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:57,420

comes into areas that are not my Fortes

1366

01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:59,280

yeah yeah yeah yeah but it's only a

1367

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:00,719

million miles

1368

01:13:09,410 --> 01:13:06,000

okay so to put that in perspective

1369

01:13:12,110 --> 01:13:09,420

um how many how many miles away is Mars

1370

01:13:13,370 --> 01:13:12,120

as it at its closest approach to Earth

1371

01:13:15,350 --> 01:13:13,380

do you know

1372

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:15,360

I can tell you this

1373

01:13:20,090 --> 01:13:17,520

um not at the top of my head hold on

1374

01:13:21,649 --> 01:13:20,100

there's a new thing it's called Google

1375

01:13:24,410 --> 01:13:21,659

of

1376

01:13:26,350 --> 01:13:24,420

and it's really cool you can look up

1377

01:13:30,350 --> 01:13:26,360

stuff really fast

1378

01:13:33,470 --> 01:13:30,360

59 million miles at its Uh current

1379

01:13:37,370 --> 01:13:33,480

distance right now 59 million miles

1380

01:13:40,669 --> 01:13:37,380

all right and I believe

1381

01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,679

it takes eight seconds

1382

01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:42,480

eight seconds at the speed of light

1383

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:45,600

between Earth and Mars it doesn't matter

1384

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:48,239

if it's 20 seconds it's not very long

1385

01:13:55,370 --> 01:13:53,159

so when we look at Mars

1386

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:55,380

we're looking at

1387

01:14:06,169 --> 01:14:03,169

okay do you follow me so the web

1388

01:14:09,169 --> 01:14:06,179

telescope is a million miles out there

1389

01:14:12,229 --> 01:14:09,179

so they're looking back at Earth it's

1390

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:12,239

looking at a fraction of a second right

1391

01:14:17,810 --> 01:14:13,520

of of

1392

01:14:20,810 --> 01:14:17,820

back in time when when the web is

1393

01:14:24,590 --> 01:14:20,820

looking at something that is a hundred

1394

01:14:27,530 --> 01:14:24,600

million light years from Earth

1395

01:14:30,050 --> 01:14:27,540

right are you following me no then

1396

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:30,060

there's there's your time a hundred

1397

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:33,360

light years from Earth that's 100 years

1398

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:35,760

that's a hundred years in the past A

1399

01:14:40,729 --> 01:14:38,400

Thousand Years uh you know a thousand

1400

01:14:41,810 --> 01:14:40,739

light years that's a thousand years in

1401

01:14:46,729 --> 01:14:41,820

the past

1402

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:46,739

so and it gets a little confusing but so

1403

01:14:55,610 --> 01:14:50,640

when we here on Earth are looking at

1404

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:55,620

another planet uh that is 10 000 light

1405

01:15:02,630 --> 01:14:57,120

years away

1406

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:02,640

all right we're not seeing that planet

1407

01:15:07,729 --> 01:15:04,320

today

1408

01:15:10,370 --> 01:15:07,739

we're seeing that planet as it was ten

1409

01:15:14,330 --> 01:15:10,380

thousand years ago now in the past now

1410

01:15:16,550 --> 01:15:14,340

if they were looking at us Jessica

1411

01:15:20,270 --> 01:15:16,560

what would they see

1412

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:20,280

they would be looking at the last the

1413

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:22,320

last ice age right right right right

1414

01:15:27,770 --> 01:15:25,440

right they wouldn't see City Lights what

1415

01:15:29,810 --> 01:15:27,780

I'm wondering about the web telescope

1416

01:15:32,330 --> 01:15:29,820

because you know they've had all these

1417

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:32,340

dates and like when the release dates

1418

01:15:36,290 --> 01:15:33,840

everyone was waiting for the first

1419

01:15:39,470 --> 01:15:36,300

pictures and everything and they they

1420

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:39,480

said they only took 70 pictures and they

1421

01:15:45,050 --> 01:15:42,239

only released five okay so what are the

1422

01:15:47,930 --> 01:15:45,060

other 70 or what are the other 65

1423

01:15:50,209 --> 01:15:47,940

pictures of and did they view back on

1424

01:15:53,149 --> 01:15:50,219

Earth and if they did

1425

01:15:54,770 --> 01:15:53,159

you know could they have seen something

1426

01:15:56,330 --> 01:15:54,780

I get what you're saying about like a

1427

01:15:59,330 --> 01:15:56,340

million miles away and the whole

1428

01:16:01,970 --> 01:15:59,340

perspective about but what if they've

1429

01:16:04,430 --> 01:16:01,980

seen further than they've told us

1430

01:16:06,830 --> 01:16:04,440

could that be possible because they've

1431

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:06,840

been out there for how long since

1432

01:16:13,130 --> 01:16:09,840

December 24th almost 2021 almost a year

1433

01:16:15,050 --> 01:16:13,140

almost a year here is

1434

01:16:17,090 --> 01:16:15,060

um I've talked to a couple of people

1435

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,100

that are involved uh with the web

1436

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:20,159

project all right and this is what they

1437

01:16:24,050 --> 01:16:22,260

tell me

1438

01:16:26,030 --> 01:16:24,060

um because you know my question hey man

1439

01:16:28,729 --> 01:16:26,040

you find out about alien life are you

1440

01:16:31,610 --> 01:16:28,739

going to keep it a secret right and and

1441

01:16:35,209 --> 01:16:31,620

this was the answer that I I I've gotten

1442

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:35,219

uh twice is that it's an international

1443

01:16:40,370 --> 01:16:37,440

project

1444

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:40,380

that the United States isn't the only

1445

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:43,679

one collecting the data there are

1446

01:16:49,550 --> 01:16:47,040

multiple countries around the world so

1447

01:16:51,169 --> 01:16:49,560

if there was a cover-up you would have

1448

01:16:52,850 --> 01:16:51,179

to have everybody involved in the

1449

01:16:55,550 --> 01:16:52,860

cover-up it wouldn't be just the United

1450

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:55,560

States and that would be difficult to do

1451

01:17:02,209 --> 01:16:58,159

and now I'm not saying that stuff

1452

01:17:05,950 --> 01:17:02,219

I call I call BS on that but but anyway

1453

01:17:08,270 --> 01:17:05,960

in that if the alien life is discovered

1454

01:17:09,530 --> 01:17:08,280

uh we're not going to find out about it

1455

01:17:12,410 --> 01:17:09,540

we're certainly not going to find out

1456

01:17:13,850 --> 01:17:12,420

from France right okay but here's the

1457

01:17:15,310 --> 01:17:13,860

next thing

1458

01:17:19,850 --> 01:17:15,320

um

1459

01:17:21,970 --> 01:17:19,860

the individuals now that are involved in

1460

01:17:24,410 --> 01:17:21,980

reading the data and collecting the data

1461

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:24,420

uh are from different countries and

1462

01:17:28,250 --> 01:17:25,920

they're from all around the world we're

1463

01:17:29,810 --> 01:17:28,260

not necessarily in control of the

1464

01:17:31,729 --> 01:17:29,820

individual Minds forget about the

1465

01:17:34,430 --> 01:17:31,739

countries I'm talking about

1466

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:34,440

you know what if you've got you know a

1467

01:17:40,669 --> 01:17:37,679

21 year old PhD candidate you know

1468

01:17:43,570 --> 01:17:40,679

looking at the data from Portugal or

1469

01:17:46,850 --> 01:17:43,580

whatever from New Zealand from Australia

1470

01:17:48,410 --> 01:17:46,860

and and they're sitting around with a

1471

01:17:49,189 --> 01:17:48,420

friend of their and the data comes

1472

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:49,199

through

1473

01:17:56,450 --> 01:17:52,800

are we con are we are we in control of

1474

01:17:59,810 --> 01:17:56,460

of him or her are we

1475

01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:59,820

I I don't it that's a little bit I mean

1476

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:01,679

you know how can you keep somebody from

1477

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:03,679

posting on social media

1478

01:18:11,209 --> 01:18:06,719

right you know I don't know I don't I I

1479

01:18:12,350 --> 01:18:11,219

don't know I'm hopeful Jessica that

1480

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:12,360

um

1481

01:18:18,649 --> 01:18:15,120

uh something is going to happen

1482

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:18,659

something is going to happen soon I'm I

1483

01:18:23,390 --> 01:18:21,120

am of the belief from the information

1484

01:18:27,290 --> 01:18:23,400

that I have been given

1485

01:18:30,410 --> 01:18:27,300

is that it's going to be Trappist 4.

1486

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:30,420

that's the planet that has intelligent

1487

01:18:36,130 --> 01:18:31,679

life on it

1488

01:18:38,450 --> 01:18:36,140

not not not amoebas in water

1489

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:38,460

intelligent life

1490

01:18:44,930 --> 01:18:42,960

Trappers I mean I I like the UFO aspect

1491

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,940

that you're you know where you went with

1492

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:47,520

it but I'm wondering about our own

1493

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:51,840

Earth's history past can they view our

1494

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:54,719

past like you know a view Master

1495

01:18:59,209 --> 01:18:56,400

remember like a view Master where you

1496

01:19:02,689 --> 01:18:59,219

could say things not the pictures not

1497

01:19:05,149 --> 01:19:02,699

the web and they do that not the web but

1498

01:19:07,610 --> 01:19:05,159

another planet could

1499

01:19:10,250 --> 01:19:07,620

and they have and they are

1500

01:19:13,790 --> 01:19:10,260

absolutely we've been launching so many

1501
01:19:15,229 --> 01:19:13,800
things out in space it makes me wonder

1502
01:19:17,149 --> 01:19:15,239
and it probably makes other people

1503
01:19:18,830 --> 01:19:17,159
wonder I don't know if they wonder the

1504
01:19:21,050 --> 01:19:18,840
same thing I think I'm I'm sure they do

1505
01:19:23,870 --> 01:19:21,060
maybe they do I don't know right but

1506
01:19:27,890 --> 01:19:23,880
it's like who's gonna put something out

1507
01:19:30,830 --> 01:19:27,900
there to view back and to view back our

1508
01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:30,840
history to learn the truth of what

1509
01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:33,120
really happened and not the narrative

1510
01:19:38,030 --> 01:19:36,239
script that we've been told

1511
01:19:40,790 --> 01:19:38,040
you know just like when you said you

1512
01:19:42,590 --> 01:19:40,800
went to Egypt the people there have a

1513
01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,600

narrative script that they have to tell

1514

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:44,400

the people that they know different

1515

01:19:47,930 --> 01:19:46,080

that's right you know what I mean and

1516

01:19:49,970 --> 01:19:47,940

there's lots of hidden things under the

1517

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:49,980

there's more things under the ground in

1518

01:19:55,130 --> 01:19:52,320

Egypt than there is above ground why is

1519

01:19:57,649 --> 01:19:55,140

that you know what I mean and why can't

1520

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:57,659

we learn all this stuff why can't we go

1521

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,719

explore why can't we do these things why

1522

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:02,880

do we have to have a high degree in

1523

01:20:07,490 --> 01:20:05,520

archeology or be in the higher ups in

1524

01:20:10,010 --> 01:20:07,500

the in the elite the elites and the

1525

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:10,020

Jesuits and the Vatican and go through

1526

01:20:14,750 --> 01:20:11,520

all this paperwork and all this stuff

1527

01:20:16,490 --> 01:20:14,760

why can't we just be you know why can't

1528

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:16,500

we just do

1529

01:20:22,189 --> 01:20:18,960

you know like I don't understand why

1530

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:22,199

they haven't I think they have they're

1531

01:20:25,790 --> 01:20:23,760

just not telling us

1532

01:20:28,430 --> 01:20:25,800

I I think they have viewed our ancient

1533

01:20:30,890 --> 01:20:28,440

past I think they know the truth they're

1534

01:20:32,990 --> 01:20:30,900

just not saying it because then they

1535

01:20:34,850 --> 01:20:33,000

would have to admit that they've lied to

1536

01:20:37,570 --> 01:20:34,860

us for hundreds

1537

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:37,580

possibly thousands of years

1538

01:20:42,050 --> 01:20:40,080

okay I want you to write this down do

1539

01:20:46,250 --> 01:20:42,060

you have a pen

1540

01:20:49,209 --> 01:20:46,260

I do okay are you ready Jessica

1541

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:49,219

yes okay first name

1542

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:53,360

George write that down

1543

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:01,970

last name

1544

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:11,870

George I've heard of him Van Tassel

1545

01:21:17,689 --> 01:21:14,159

now this is what I'm going to tell you

1546

01:21:20,330 --> 01:21:17,699

about George Van Tassel and and in the

1547

01:21:22,490 --> 01:21:20,340

past are you ready

1548

01:21:25,130 --> 01:21:22,500

if you go check it out you go check it

1549

01:21:28,669 --> 01:21:25,140

out for yourself I want you to oh all

1550

01:21:32,510 --> 01:21:28,679

right I am but you set me out of path

1551
01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:32,520
Jessica listen Jessica are you listening

1552
01:21:44,510 --> 01:21:41,750
E.T told him

1553
01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:44,520
they can only look back

1554
01:21:50,750 --> 01:21:49,669
can't go past that

1555
01:21:52,990 --> 01:21:50,760
and

1556
01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:56,270
gave him the math

1557
01:22:02,930 --> 01:21:59,280
and the instructions

1558
01:22:05,870 --> 01:22:02,940
to build a time machine

1559
01:22:08,030 --> 01:22:05,880
but it wasn't a time machine

1560
01:22:10,550 --> 01:22:08,040
that physically

1561
01:22:12,910 --> 01:22:10,560
put you in the past

1562
01:22:18,970 --> 01:22:12,920
it was a time machine

1563
01:22:22,370 --> 01:22:18,980

that showed you the past but only

1564

01:22:25,370 --> 01:22:22,380

six years ago

1565

01:22:29,390 --> 01:22:25,380

all right and that that that's the way

1566

01:22:30,890 --> 01:22:29,400

nature worked nature is recording all

1567

01:22:32,990 --> 01:22:30,900

the time

1568

01:22:35,390 --> 01:22:33,000

right it's recording it's recording it's

1569

01:22:39,470 --> 01:22:35,400

like it's like uh being able to do

1570

01:22:41,149 --> 01:22:39,480

rewind on your DVR right on your TV it's

1571

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:41,159

pretty cool huh right you can read it's

1572

01:22:47,450 --> 01:22:44,400

like wow wow can I fast forward too I'm

1573

01:22:50,630 --> 01:22:47,460

in I'm time traveling with my with my um

1574

01:22:51,770 --> 01:22:50,640

uh with my comedy series on Netflix but

1575

01:22:54,169 --> 01:22:51,780

you understand what I'm saying it's

1576

01:22:57,410 --> 01:22:54,179

pretty cool when it happens right okay

1577

01:23:00,970 --> 01:22:57,420

so that's what he's saying

1578

01:23:03,530 --> 01:23:00,980

and you can view it but only six years

1579

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:03,540

six years in a day

1580

01:23:10,450 --> 01:23:07,679

that day gets erased right so every as

1581

01:23:13,550 --> 01:23:10,460

you're moving forward last daisy race

1582

01:23:17,570 --> 01:23:13,560

newest days recorded and it's a six year

1583

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:17,580

window George Van Tassel so is it

1584

01:23:24,050 --> 01:23:19,440

possible now

1585

01:23:25,550 --> 01:23:24,060

you can look at when you are 10 000

1586

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,560

light years away from Earth and you're

1587

01:23:29,930 --> 01:23:27,120

looking at Earth you're looking at Earth

1588

01:23:32,330 --> 01:23:29,940

ten thousand years ago at the end of the

1589

01:23:35,149 --> 01:23:32,340

last ice age right okay that's what

1590

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:35,159

that's the view of Earth and that's what

1591

01:23:40,189 --> 01:23:37,199

you would see

1592

01:23:42,530 --> 01:23:40,199

um could you fast forward to that and

1593

01:23:45,410 --> 01:23:42,540

then see Earth

1594

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:45,420

um 500 years ago

1595

01:23:49,850 --> 01:23:48,480

no you would have to move from that

1596

01:23:54,410 --> 01:23:49,860

planet

1597

01:23:57,229 --> 01:23:54,420

closer 9500 years light years in

1598

01:24:00,770 --> 01:23:57,239

distance and then look at Earth

1599

01:24:04,610 --> 01:24:00,780

right so how far away from Earth do you

1600

01:24:07,370 --> 01:24:04,620

have to be to view the past our ancient

1601

01:24:09,169 --> 01:24:07,380

past where all the knowledge is

1602

01:24:11,149 --> 01:24:09,179

basically you know between the ten

1603

01:24:13,729 --> 01:24:11,159

thousand and twelve thousand year

1604

01:24:17,689 --> 01:24:13,739

timeline where all the stuff kind of got

1605

01:24:20,510 --> 01:24:17,699

mixed up erased hidden lost

1606

01:24:23,450 --> 01:24:20,520

um all of our knowledge you know kind of

1607

01:24:26,630 --> 01:24:23,460

got our DNA got changed all of that

1608

01:24:28,810 --> 01:24:26,640

whole scenario right how far away do we

1609

01:24:33,590 --> 01:24:28,820

have to be for that

1610

01:24:36,110 --> 01:24:33,600

yeah right right pick it so if that's

1611

01:24:39,770 --> 01:24:36,120

the year that you won ten thousand BC

1612

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:39,780

that you're talking about 5000 BC if

1613

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:42,960

that's what then you would be 5

1614

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:55,250

that's 400

1615

01:25:00,530 --> 01:24:59,040

000 light years uh away four hundred

1616

01:25:03,229 --> 01:25:00,540

thousand three hundred thousand so

1617

01:25:05,209 --> 01:25:03,239

that's a pretty good distance now you're

1618

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,219

only viewing it

1619

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:07,920

you're not physically part of it you're

1620

01:25:12,290 --> 01:25:09,840

only that's only what you know I know

1621

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,300

that yeah I just wanted to know if they

1622

01:25:17,390 --> 01:25:14,400

could see it and see what was going on

1623

01:25:20,810 --> 01:25:17,400

and you know what I mean like yes it's

1624

01:25:22,669 --> 01:25:20,820

possible more puzzle pieces of who did

1625

01:25:24,649 --> 01:25:22,679

what right right right right you know

1626

01:25:27,229 --> 01:25:24,659

what I mean like we don't know who did

1627

01:25:29,330 --> 01:25:27,239

uh go back with Pepe we don't know who

1628

01:25:31,070 --> 01:25:29,340

built the pyramids as far as I'm

1629

01:25:32,990 --> 01:25:31,080

concerned the Anunnaki built the

1630

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:33,000

pyramids and the Egyptian just came in

1631

01:25:39,169 --> 01:25:37,440

as the Atlantean civilization That was

1632

01:25:41,630 --> 01:25:39,179

supposed to be white from history but

1633

01:25:43,430 --> 01:25:41,640

you know got saved and they kind of just

1634

01:25:45,890 --> 01:25:43,440

moved all around the world

1635

01:25:47,330 --> 01:25:45,900

uh to all these ancient sites that were

1636

01:25:49,729 --> 01:25:47,340

already there

1637

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:49,739

I mean this is my theory based on all my

1638

01:25:57,470 --> 01:25:53,520

research and watching and reading and

1639

01:26:01,370 --> 01:25:57,480

just everything so you know I think the

1640

01:26:03,649 --> 01:26:01,380

anakis had a big part to play in all of

1641

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:03,659

the ancient sites because you see it

1642

01:26:08,030 --> 01:26:05,760

everywhere

1643

01:26:12,110 --> 01:26:08,040

now the question is all the G is the

1644

01:26:14,450 --> 01:26:12,120

same and you don't see the stuff they

1645

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:14,460

did then we can't do today and why is

1646

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:16,080

that there's a big chunk of History

1647

01:26:21,229 --> 01:26:18,780

missing and where is that big chunk of

1648

01:26:24,050 --> 01:26:21,239

history and how will we find that will

1649

01:26:26,570 --> 01:26:24,060

we find that in our lifetime will it be

1650

01:26:30,290 --> 01:26:26,580

exposed to us I mean it's not just about

1651

01:26:32,810 --> 01:26:30,300

the UFOs what about all the uh your uh

1652

01:26:35,090 --> 01:26:32,820

the what am I saying um the

1653

01:26:37,010 --> 01:26:35,100

civilizations that live underground in

1654

01:26:39,229 --> 01:26:37,020

mountains I mean there's so many

1655

01:26:42,890 --> 01:26:39,239

different mountains I could name a few

1656

01:26:45,530 --> 01:26:42,900

you know that have been known you know

1657

01:26:48,050 --> 01:26:45,540

there's one in Florida you know that has

1658

01:26:50,270 --> 01:26:48,060

it's in a national state park they have

1659

01:26:52,910 --> 01:26:50,280

a civilization Underground

1660

01:26:56,110 --> 01:26:52,920

and you know what I mean they they said

1661

01:26:59,450 --> 01:26:56,120

they have the springs that heal people

1662

01:27:02,930 --> 01:26:59,460

and I guess the national park of do more

1663

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:02,940

research on this but from what I've read

1664

01:27:09,709 --> 01:27:06,719

heard researched about this it seems to

1665

01:27:14,090 --> 01:27:09,719

line up with everything but

1666

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,100

where is our lost knowledge and how will

1667

01:27:19,550 --> 01:27:16,320

we ever find out about that

1668

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:19,560

very interesting I mean I I I like the

1669

01:27:25,370 --> 01:27:22,320

way that you think in in

1670

01:27:27,169 --> 01:27:25,380

um in Brian Greene's new book I bring

1671

01:27:28,850 --> 01:27:27,179

this up a lot but the last chapter in

1672

01:27:31,629 --> 01:27:28,860

the book

1673

01:27:34,850 --> 01:27:31,639

um uh he he

1674

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:34,860

talks about at the end of everything

1675

01:27:41,390 --> 01:27:37,679

right everything's done

1676

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:41,400

100 200 trillion years in the future

1677

01:27:47,209 --> 01:27:45,120

Earth has been gone for 200 trillion

1678

01:27:49,550 --> 01:27:47,219

years right that everything is gone

1679

01:27:52,729 --> 01:27:49,560

every atoms have fallen apart particles

1680

01:27:54,350 --> 01:27:52,739

have fallen apart gravity to strong and

1681

01:27:56,270 --> 01:27:54,360

weak and all of that it's all done

1682

01:28:00,350 --> 01:27:56,280

everything is finished there's nothing

1683

01:28:02,689 --> 01:28:00,360

left in space but Blackness it's all

1684

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:02,699

done it's all gone particles no longer

1685

01:28:08,810 --> 01:28:05,520

hold together everything is is is has

1686

01:28:11,530 --> 01:28:08,820

come apart he says

1687

01:28:14,689 --> 01:28:11,540

the only thing left

1688

01:28:17,330 --> 01:28:14,699

is thought

1689

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,340

I'll leave you with that I'll leave you

1690

01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:19,199

with that I believe that yeah he he

1691

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:21,360

won't call it Consciousness he doesn't

1692

01:28:27,850 --> 01:28:25,199

have those those kind of balls but

1693

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:27,860

um that's the way I you know thought

1694

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:31,440

thinking will still continue and it'll

1695

01:28:37,310 --> 01:28:34,080

be floating around in the nothingness of

1696

01:28:40,250 --> 01:28:37,320

space Jessica enjoy your weekend we'll

1697

01:28:43,250 --> 01:28:40,260

see you right here Halloween night for

1698

01:28:46,610 --> 01:28:43,260

our one year anniversary show with the X

1699

01:28:48,669 --> 01:28:46,620

have a great weekend and happy Halloween

1700

01:28:52,250 --> 01:28:48,679

all right you too Jimmy

1701

01:28:54,530 --> 01:28:52,260

go back Lee tappy Jessica Rodriguez

1702

01:28:57,050 --> 01:28:54,540

coming in strong that was great that was

1703

01:28:58,850 --> 01:28:57,060

a perfect phone call right there this is

1704

01:29:00,110 --> 01:28:58,860

Fade to Black I am your host Jimmy

1705

01:29:03,490 --> 01:29:00,120

Church

1706

01:29:08,149 --> 01:29:03,500

one phone number tonight

1707

01:29:11,390 --> 01:29:10,370

that's right I'll be right back stay

1708

01:29:13,880 --> 01:29:11,400

with us

1709

01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:13,890

oh

1710

01:29:27,790 --> 01:29:24,960

[Music]

1711

01:29:30,360 --> 01:29:27,800

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1712

01:29:31,920 --> 01:29:30,370

you're listening to Fade to Black

1713

01:29:33,649 --> 01:29:31,930

[Applause]

1714

01:29:41,760 --> 01:29:33,659

[Music]

1715

01:29:41,770 --> 01:29:51,360

[Applause]

1716

01:29:56,030 --> 01:29:53,629

[Music]

1717

01:29:58,250 --> 01:29:56,040

the Believers the chilling true story of

1718

01:30:00,410 --> 01:29:58,260

Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1719

01:30:03,169 --> 01:30:00,420

psychiatrist and peeler de Prize winner

1720

01:30:05,870 --> 01:30:03,179

this is a outreach program from the

1721

01:30:08,090 --> 01:30:05,880

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1722

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:08,100

risked it all to investigate human

1723

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:10,639

encounters with aliens the believer

1724

01:30:16,070 --> 01:30:13,920

alien encounters hard science and the

1725

01:30:17,870 --> 01:30:16,080

passion of John Mack written by

1726

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:17,880

award-winning former New York Times

1727

01:30:22,370 --> 01:30:20,159

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1728

01:30:23,649 --> 01:30:22,380

now available in paperback from high

1729

01:30:26,209 --> 01:30:23,659

road books

1730

01:30:28,250 --> 01:30:26,219

introducing the game changer blend from

1731

01:30:30,649 --> 01:30:28,260

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1732

01:30:33,290 --> 01:30:30,659

customized blend made specifically for

1733

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:33,300

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1734

01:30:39,470 --> 01:30:36,719

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1735

01:30:41,689 --> 01:30:39,480

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1736

01:30:44,030 --> 01:30:41,699

choice for those that prefer an organic

1737

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:44,040

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1738

01:30:49,970 --> 01:30:47,520

milder but it's still dark with wild

1739

01:30:52,490 --> 01:30:49,980

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1740

01:30:54,649 --> 01:30:52,500

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1741

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:54,659

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

1742

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:57,360

to start your day as an after dinner

1743

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:00,840

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1744

01:31:05,930 --> 01:31:03,600

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1745

01:31:08,689 --> 01:31:05,940

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1746

01:31:11,450 --> 01:31:08,699

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1747

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:11,460

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

1748

01:31:16,850 --> 01:31:13,440

click on the banners over on our site

1749

01:31:20,110 --> 01:31:16,860

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1750

01:31:23,209 --> 01:31:20,120

off of your order today

1751

01:31:26,030 --> 01:31:23,219

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1752

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,040

official fate or not of course you do

1753

01:31:31,149 --> 01:31:28,080

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1754

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:31,159

just go to our membership section at

1755

01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:34,320

jimmychurchradio.com fader knots when

1756

01:31:37,550 --> 01:31:35,760

you think about the future of our

1757

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:37,560

country and where we're headed do you

1758

01:31:42,410 --> 01:31:40,320

wonder about the food supply I do

1759

01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:42,420

disruptions in the food supply chain

1760

01:31:47,689 --> 01:31:44,639

could be disastrous and they usually

1761

01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:47,699

occur with little warning that's why the

1762

01:31:52,910 --> 01:31:49,679

smartest thing you can do today is to

1763

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:52,920

stockpile emergency food water and other

1764

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,920

Essentials I personally recommend my

1765

01:32:00,110 --> 01:31:58,080

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1766

01:32:02,930 --> 01:32:00,120

largest emergency preparedness company

1767

01:32:05,570 --> 01:32:02,940

serving millions of customers for more

1768

01:32:07,610 --> 01:32:05,580

than a decade in fact they're the only

1769

01:32:10,729 --> 01:32:07,620

source my family trusts for our

1770

01:32:13,850 --> 01:32:10,739

preparedness plan you should too right

1771

01:32:16,430 --> 01:32:13,860

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1772

01:32:19,550 --> 01:32:16,440

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1773

01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:19,560

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1774

01:32:25,129 --> 01:32:22,560

doesn't it especially now so go to

1775

01:32:26,770 --> 01:32:25,139

prepare with Jimmy dot com and get ready

1776

01:32:29,390 --> 01:32:26,780

that's

1777

01:32:32,450 --> 01:32:29,400

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1778

01:32:35,629 --> 01:32:32,460

lose do it now

1779

01:32:39,229 --> 01:32:35,639

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1780

01:32:42,110 --> 01:32:39,239

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1781

01:32:44,270 --> 01:32:42,120

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1782

01:32:46,250 --> 01:32:44,280

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1783

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:46,260

and discover some new ones it's free

1784

01:32:51,229 --> 01:32:48,960

readily available online or on mobile

1785

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:51,239

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1786

01:32:55,850 --> 01:32:53,280

your favorite talk shows all in one

1787

01:32:58,490 --> 01:32:55,860

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1788

01:33:00,410 --> 01:32:58,500

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1789

01:33:03,709 --> 01:33:00,420

download the free app from Google Play

1790

01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:03,719

or the iTunes app store

1791

01:33:11,169 --> 01:33:06,800

you listen to us and we listen to you

1792

01:33:15,530 --> 01:33:13,850

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1793

01:33:17,629 --> 01:33:15,540

you about something I really think

1794

01:33:19,970 --> 01:33:17,639

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1795

01:33:22,250 --> 01:33:19,980

part of a larger group called annexed

1796

01:33:24,950 --> 01:33:22,260

media and one of the things we offer is

1797

01:33:27,050 --> 01:33:24,960

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1798

01:33:29,930 --> 01:33:27,060

available both in print and digital

1799

01:33:32,390 --> 01:33:29,940

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1800

01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:32,400

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1801

01:33:36,590 --> 01:33:35,040

a great coffee table periodical that is

1802

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:36,600

certain to spark in lightning

1803

01:33:40,430 --> 01:33:39,120

conversations in your living rooms we

1804

01:33:43,090 --> 01:33:40,440

invite you to check out the latest

1805

01:33:45,050 --> 01:33:43,100

digital issue for free just go to

1806

01:33:47,270 --> 01:33:45,060

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1807

01:33:49,370 --> 01:33:47,280

membership and fill out your free

1808

01:33:51,950 --> 01:33:49,380

membership with your name and email and

1809

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:51,960

become a new free member the new summer

1810

01:33:57,229 --> 01:33:54,600

issue is now available and the theme is

1811

01:33:59,149 --> 01:33:57,239

time anomalies which includes a feature

1812

01:34:02,030 --> 01:33:59,159

article written by our managing editor

1813

01:34:04,390 --> 01:34:02,040

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1814

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:04,400

forward slash memberships that's

1815

01:34:09,290 --> 01:34:06,480

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1816

01:34:13,850 --> 01:34:09,300

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1817

01:34:20,140 --> 01:34:16,490

you are listening to face with Jimmy

1818

01:34:21,850 --> 01:34:20,150

Church on the game changer

1819

01:34:23,810 --> 01:34:21,860

[Music]

1820

01:34:26,990 --> 01:34:23,820

Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1821

01:34:30,590 --> 01:34:27,000

church this is Revolution the revolution

1822

01:34:32,270 --> 01:34:30,600

will not be televised the revolution is

1823

01:34:38,030 --> 01:34:32,280

on radio

1824

01:34:38,040 --> 01:34:44,510

foreign

1825

01:34:44,520 --> 01:35:07,250

[Music]

1826
01:35:07,260 --> 01:35:12,590
[Applause]

1827
01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,709
[Music]

1828
01:35:20,330 --> 01:35:18,080
foreign

1829
01:35:23,320 --> 01:35:20,340
Church Thursday night fader night

1830
01:35:25,310 --> 01:35:23,330
818-921-6929

1831
01:35:27,770 --> 01:35:25,320
[Music]

1832
01:35:33,229 --> 01:35:30,169
that's right

1833
01:35:37,010 --> 01:35:33,239
it's open lines all night long Elon Musk

1834
01:35:38,270 --> 01:35:37,020
now owns Twitter isn't that interesting

1835
01:35:42,290 --> 01:35:38,280
let's go back to the phones hi you're

1836
01:35:46,990 --> 01:35:44,830
hi this is

1837
01:35:50,270 --> 01:35:47,000
Jenny White Bear

1838
01:35:54,110 --> 01:35:50,280

oh how are you

1839

01:35:57,649 --> 01:35:54,120

I'm good that was uh an interesting uh

1840

01:36:01,610 --> 01:35:57,659

uh reading last night

1841

01:36:03,110 --> 01:36:01,620

yeah I was really thrilled that most

1842

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:03,120

I've never known about my great

1843

01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:06,719

grandmother that was uh

1844

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:09,360

I I think I know who the little boy is

1845

01:36:23,530 --> 01:36:17,149

my dad died can you hear me yeah yeah

1846

01:36:28,970 --> 01:36:26,330

and he mostly grew up around his

1847

01:36:32,030 --> 01:36:28,980

great-grandmother

1848

01:36:35,450 --> 01:36:32,040

so of course she knew him very well and

1849

01:36:38,270 --> 01:36:35,460

ever since I've been a teenager I have

1850

01:36:43,370 --> 01:36:38,280

known that at some time or other I was

1851
01:36:49,129 --> 01:36:47,450
so time went on and when I was 34 I got

1852
01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:49,139
pregnant

1853
01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:56,629
and I had that boy on the same day that

1854
01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:00,960
my father had died 20 years earlier

1855
01:37:08,750 --> 01:37:03,199
wow

1856
01:37:10,129 --> 01:37:08,760
I positive my son who is who would have

1857
01:37:13,149 --> 01:37:10,139
been my brother

1858
01:37:16,430 --> 01:37:13,159
is now my son

1859
01:37:19,550 --> 01:37:16,440
and I think my grandmother sent him to

1860
01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:19,560
me because basically I've always been an

1861
01:37:24,830 --> 01:37:20,880
oddball

1862
01:37:26,810 --> 01:37:24,840
my entire life and so see

1863
01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:26,820

so I think she sent him to me because

1864

01:37:33,070 --> 01:37:29,520

she knew I would know how to deal with

1865

01:37:40,910 --> 01:37:36,350

and and

1866

01:37:45,229 --> 01:37:40,920

and he is a great kid and I have a baby

1867

01:37:47,330 --> 01:37:45,239

picture of my dad's son when he was

1868

01:37:49,729 --> 01:37:47,340

about 18 months old

1869

01:37:52,430 --> 01:37:49,739

and when Jonathan got to be about that

1870

01:37:55,790 --> 01:37:52,440

age I had his photographs taken and I

1871

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:55,800

held it up with that picture and they

1872

01:37:59,510 --> 01:37:58,560

are carbon copies of each other yeah

1873

01:38:03,110 --> 01:37:59,520

yeah

1874

01:38:05,689 --> 01:38:03,120

that's that's

1875

01:38:08,270 --> 01:38:05,699

that's one of the strangest and coolest

1876

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:08,280

things I think I've ever heard right I

1877

01:38:12,830 --> 01:38:11,280

mean what what What's the timing or you

1878

01:38:14,689 --> 01:38:12,840

know the odds of something like that

1879

01:38:17,330 --> 01:38:14,699

happening right

1880

01:38:20,030 --> 01:38:17,340

yeah and for me to know my I I I've

1881

01:38:24,169 --> 01:38:20,040

known my entire life that I was going to

1882

01:38:28,570 --> 01:38:24,179

have a boy that would be my first child

1883

01:38:32,330 --> 01:38:28,580

and it's my only I quit it fine

1884

01:38:35,689 --> 01:38:32,340

all right all right uh did you name them

1885

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,330

um I did accept that my dad's name was

1886

01:38:44,450 --> 01:38:40,800

Howard so I named him Jonathan Howard oh

1887

01:38:46,570 --> 01:38:44,460

that's cool okay and uh yeah and he's a

1888

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:46,580

lot like my dad

1889

01:38:51,890 --> 01:38:49,920

a lot of course he is uh does he know

1890

01:38:54,110 --> 01:38:51,900

well I'm sure he does now does he know

1891

01:38:57,950 --> 01:38:54,120

the whole story

1892

01:39:01,970 --> 01:38:57,960

he does now he didn't before he knew

1893

01:39:05,209 --> 01:39:01,980

that he was born on the same uh day that

1894

01:39:07,729 --> 01:39:05,219

my dad had passed and I was

1895

01:39:10,250 --> 01:39:07,739

um I gave birth to him at 3 14 in the

1896

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,260

morning and that's when about my time

1897

01:39:17,450 --> 01:39:13,199

same time my dad passed on the year he

1898

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:19,610

so there was just so many coincidence

1899

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:22,080

that I had the baby and mom called me

1900

01:39:27,890 --> 01:39:24,480

and she said you knew what today is

1901

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:27,900

don't you and I said yeah

1902

01:39:39,530 --> 01:39:37,610

so yeah that's that that's called that

1903

01:39:43,729 --> 01:39:39,540

that's crazy get all that information

1904

01:39:46,910 --> 01:39:43,739

was wonderful that's crazy

1905

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,920

um uh what does your mom think is she

1906

01:39:52,910 --> 01:39:48,960

still around

1907

01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:52,920

no my mom's passed now okay I'm 71. so

1908

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:55,920

oh that's right you're 71. is your mom

1909

01:40:02,629 --> 01:39:59,280

still around yeah Jimmy she's 137 she's

1910

01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:02,639

doing great there you go yeah yeah but

1911

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,239

did she think that your son uh you said

1912

01:40:12,530 --> 01:40:08,880

Jonathan Howard uh did he have the

1913

01:40:16,010 --> 01:40:12,540

characteristics of of your dad

1914

01:40:18,530 --> 01:40:16,020

oh yeah she said he

1915

01:40:21,110 --> 01:40:18,540

he could tell just from his energy that

1916

01:40:23,870 --> 01:40:21,120

he felt just like my dad yeah it's a

1917

01:40:25,970 --> 01:40:23,880

great story that's a great story that's

1918

01:40:30,169 --> 01:40:25,980

uh that's amazing

1919

01:40:32,750 --> 01:40:30,179

um now staying on on this subject

1920

01:40:34,490 --> 01:40:32,760

um versus uh what Jessica was just

1921

01:40:36,490 --> 01:40:34,500

talking about

1922

01:40:36,830 --> 01:40:36,500

um which is

1923

01:40:37,610 --> 01:40:36,840

[Music]

1924

01:40:39,770 --> 01:40:37,620

um

1925

01:40:42,290 --> 01:40:39,780

you know Consciousness and what survives

1926

01:40:44,209 --> 01:40:42,300

and what's out there uh you know in the

1927

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:44,219

universe

1928

01:40:50,810 --> 01:40:48,000

um and uh you know we reincarnation and

1929

01:40:53,450 --> 01:40:50,820

you know we've all heard uh the

1930

01:40:55,790 --> 01:40:53,460

different ideas behind this right the

1931

01:40:58,189 --> 01:40:55,800

second that somebody dies somebody's

1932

01:41:00,290 --> 01:40:58,199

born and and you know and this this

1933

01:41:03,169 --> 01:41:00,300

thing happens

1934

01:41:05,870 --> 01:41:03,179

um and and I've always felt that there's

1935

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:05,880

there's probably although we don't

1936

01:41:11,870 --> 01:41:08,159

understand it I don't even know if we

1937

01:41:14,750 --> 01:41:11,880

have the right words for it but this is

1938

01:41:19,070 --> 01:41:14,760

possible now it's also possible

1939

01:41:21,890 --> 01:41:19,080

that your dad's Soul Consciousness went

1940

01:41:24,410 --> 01:41:21,900

to another planet right they didn't even

1941

01:41:26,030 --> 01:41:24,420

come back to earth right it could be

1942

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:26,040

somewhere else

1943

01:41:32,209 --> 01:41:29,520

um and and and but it raises questions

1944

01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:32,219

about you know things like the akashic

1945

01:41:40,129 --> 01:41:35,760

records and what is time you know what

1946

01:41:45,229 --> 01:41:40,139

what is time what I mean really what is

1947

01:41:50,270 --> 01:41:45,239

time and uh yeah you know and uh that's

1948

01:41:53,870 --> 01:41:50,280

not real you know you know why um I have

1949

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:53,880

I can reach over here hold on

1950

01:41:59,570 --> 01:41:56,639

okay man they're too far away I've got a

1951

01:42:02,570 --> 01:41:59,580

I've got a case of watches uh behind

1952

01:42:05,209 --> 01:42:02,580

this monitor right it's right there and

1953

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:05,219

so watches right I have a clock on the

1954

01:42:09,709 --> 01:42:07,679

wall in front of me it's kind of strange

1955

01:42:12,410 --> 01:42:09,719

that I'm not wearing a watch right now I

1956

01:42:14,270 --> 01:42:12,420

don't have any but but I have clocks on

1957

01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:14,280

each one of these monitors on the bottom

1958

01:42:22,209 --> 01:42:20,159

right right okay so but let's say

1959

01:42:25,310 --> 01:42:22,219

Janet

1960

01:42:27,890 --> 01:42:25,320

that and these experiments have been

1961

01:42:30,830 --> 01:42:27,900

done in the past but let's say

1962

01:42:34,330 --> 01:42:30,840

that you

1963

01:42:38,510 --> 01:42:34,340

are in they they give you a nice house

1964

01:42:41,090 --> 01:42:38,520

right but it's got no windows

1965

01:42:44,030 --> 01:42:41,100

and no doors you got everything that you

1966

01:42:46,430 --> 01:42:44,040

wanted to get all the food TV games for

1967

01:42:48,290 --> 01:42:46,440

whatever you know gym you can wear you

1968

01:42:51,290 --> 01:42:48,300

can do whatever you want

1969

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,300

but you can't see

1970

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:53,360

outside

1971

01:42:59,149 --> 01:42:56,639

how long you have no clocks right you

1972

01:43:01,430 --> 01:42:59,159

have no reference to time you can't see

1973

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,440

the sunrise or the sunset you don't you

1974

01:43:04,970 --> 01:43:02,639

don't know

1975

01:43:07,790 --> 01:43:04,980

how long you know you sleep when you

1976

01:43:12,350 --> 01:43:07,800

you're tired you wake up when you're

1977

01:43:16,129 --> 01:43:12,360

rested right how long does it take for

1978

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:16,139

you to be a thrown off your cycle and B

1979

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:19,199

how long does it take for you to totally

1980

01:43:25,310 --> 01:43:20,639

lose

1981

01:43:28,370 --> 01:43:25,320

all concept of how much time has passed

1982

01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:28,380

how long does it take

1983

01:43:32,629 --> 01:43:31,199

it happens to me all the time yeah it

1984

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:32,639

happens to me it happened to me today

1985

01:43:38,689 --> 01:43:35,520

but here's the thing do you understand

1986

01:43:40,669 --> 01:43:38,699

what I'm saying right what is time you

1987

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:40,679

know now if we don't see the sunrise and

1988

01:43:45,950 --> 01:43:43,440

the sunset if we don't know when the day

1989

01:43:47,090 --> 01:43:45,960

is ending and starting if you remove

1990

01:43:50,450 --> 01:43:47,100

that

1991

01:43:51,290 --> 01:43:50,460

how long does it take to just go out of

1992

01:43:54,609 --> 01:43:51,300

whack

1993

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:54,619

when and you know you're resting you you

1994

01:44:00,350 --> 01:43:57,840

know right you're tired I'm gonna go to

1995

01:44:03,229 --> 01:44:00,360

sleep now but what if you're going to

1996

01:44:05,930 --> 01:44:03,239

sleep at 10 o'clock in the morning

1997

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:05,940

to the rest of the world right that

1998

01:44:10,430 --> 01:44:08,159

you've you're totally and you what what

1999

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,440

if you only slept for like two hours

2000

01:44:14,090 --> 01:44:12,480

and you wake up and man I wonder how

2001
01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:14,100
long I was asleep was that eight hours

2002
01:44:19,490 --> 01:44:17,040
was that six hours and you only slept

2003
01:44:22,490 --> 01:44:19,500
for 30 minutes and then you're up for

2004
01:44:24,770 --> 01:44:22,500
two you know what is time

2005
01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,780
you know if you're on a spaceship and

2006
01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:26,400
you're you're heading off and you don't

2007
01:44:31,790 --> 01:44:29,520
have a clock or a watch you don't have

2008
01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:31,800
any reference to time and you you don't

2009
01:44:37,250 --> 01:44:34,560
have sunrise on the spaceship right the

2010
01:44:40,010 --> 01:44:37,260
sun is behind you you're not on a planet

2011
01:44:43,010 --> 01:44:40,020
how long does it take for you to just

2012
01:44:44,990 --> 01:44:43,020
throw your cycle off and at that point

2013
01:44:47,689 --> 01:44:45,000

does time matter

2014

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:47,699

all right that's that's so what is time

2015

01:44:56,209 --> 01:44:52,800

what really time is what we give it

2016

01:44:57,890 --> 01:44:56,219

right yeah sure that's it it's only it's

2017

01:44:59,629 --> 01:44:57,900

only daytime and night time because

2018

01:45:02,450 --> 01:44:59,639

that's what we make it and the trip

2019

01:45:05,990 --> 01:45:02,460

around the sun and the seasons right

2020

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:06,000

summer winter fall spring throw in a

2021

01:45:10,370 --> 01:45:08,400

couple of more uh winter and summer

2022

01:45:12,410 --> 01:45:10,380

solstice and these things that are

2023

01:45:14,510 --> 01:45:12,420

because we're you know going around the

2024

01:45:17,450 --> 01:45:14,520

planet and our planet is spinning every

2025

01:45:20,390 --> 01:45:17,460

24 hours and you know what I mean so

2026

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:20,400

that's that's what we give time but

2027

01:45:27,470 --> 01:45:24,000

really I can what is time I can tell you

2028

01:45:30,410 --> 01:45:27,480

one very strange thing

2029

01:45:32,090 --> 01:45:30,420

um when I used to work for I used to

2030

01:45:33,950 --> 01:45:32,100

work for neuro

2031

01:45:36,770 --> 01:45:33,960

and um

2032

01:45:40,250 --> 01:45:36,780

it was always dark

2033

01:45:41,390 --> 01:45:40,260

in this room there was no light but I

2034

01:45:43,850 --> 01:45:41,400

could tell

2035

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:43,860

when the Sun was shining

2036

01:45:50,510 --> 01:45:48,239

I could tell when it was storming

2037

01:45:53,330 --> 01:45:50,520

and I could be in that totally dark room

2038

01:45:55,250 --> 01:45:53,340

with no light couldn't see a clock all I

2039

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,260

could see was my console in front of me

2040

01:46:02,050 --> 01:45:57,440

in the face

2041

01:46:05,090 --> 01:46:02,060

I knew what the weather was doing right

2042

01:46:08,330 --> 01:46:05,100

because I could tell something about the

2043

01:46:09,950 --> 01:46:08,340

frequency of the light in the room was

2044

01:46:13,129 --> 01:46:09,960

different during the day than at night

2045

01:46:15,649 --> 01:46:13,139

yeah I mean you would get used to that

2046

01:46:18,890 --> 01:46:15,659

right you would feel the subtle the

2047

01:46:21,950 --> 01:46:18,900

subtle changes in it I I'll say this

2048

01:46:24,590 --> 01:46:21,960

back in the back in the 80s

2049

01:46:27,709 --> 01:46:24,600

um I threw my cycle off

2050

01:46:29,450 --> 01:46:27,719

um there were periods where uh I was

2051

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:29,460

working at night I'm running sound at

2052

01:46:37,550 --> 01:46:32,880

nightclubs right so and this went on for

2053

01:46:39,770 --> 01:46:37,560

you know years and I slept all day I I

2054

01:46:41,689 --> 01:46:39,780

would get up and go to work at five six

2055

01:46:44,030 --> 01:46:41,699

seven o'clock at night work till two

2056

01:46:46,250 --> 01:46:44,040

three four o'clock in the morning stay

2057

01:46:48,649 --> 01:46:46,260

up until you know the sun came up you

2058

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:48,659

know parting and doing whatever I swear

2059

01:46:56,270 --> 01:46:51,119

and all that is Holy

2060

01:47:00,109 --> 01:46:58,910

do you mean that was last week when we

2061

01:47:03,229 --> 01:47:00,119

talked I thought that was yesterday

2062

01:47:07,370 --> 01:47:03,239

church that was nine days ago oh really

2063

01:47:10,490 --> 01:47:07,380

it was like one long day all right just

2064

01:47:13,310 --> 01:47:10,500

one long thing

2065

01:47:14,570 --> 01:47:13,320

um just totally man I used to do that

2066

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:14,580

all the time what day is it it's

2067

01:47:19,129 --> 01:47:17,280

Wednesday are you sure and and I did

2068

01:47:22,129 --> 01:47:19,139

that for a couple of years

2069

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,139

all right I didn't look at a calendar I

2070

01:47:28,490 --> 01:47:24,560

didn't look I didn't consider anything

2071

01:47:31,310 --> 01:47:28,500

it was uh it was a bizarre existence and

2072

01:47:34,910 --> 01:47:31,320

and and I got adapted to it really quick

2073

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:34,920

fast yeah you do you adapt

2074

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:37,199

I was a nurse and I worked 12-hour

2075

01:47:42,890 --> 01:47:40,320

shifts and I worked all different shifts

2076
01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:42,900
and they would change you on the drop of

2077
01:47:46,370 --> 01:47:44,159
a dime

2078
01:47:49,129 --> 01:47:46,380
and somehow

2079
01:47:50,930 --> 01:47:49,139
you you'd drop into the cycle where you

2080
01:47:53,930 --> 01:47:50,940
could sleep when you got home and you'd

2081
01:47:57,290 --> 01:47:53,940
stay up when you when you had to it was

2082
01:47:59,330 --> 01:47:57,300
just the way it was I had a roommate uh

2083
01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:59,340
his name I'll tell you his name JJ

2084
01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:00,480
Jackson

2085
01:48:07,310 --> 01:48:04,080
dude was an awesome black guy a friend

2086
01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:07,320
of mine to this day right and but he

2087
01:48:13,070 --> 01:48:10,320
worked the night shift

2088
01:48:17,149 --> 01:48:13,080

at a pharmaceutical company in Pasadena

2089

01:48:19,310 --> 01:48:17,159

right and I I think he had to he worked

2090

01:48:23,209 --> 01:48:19,320

from like 10

2091

01:48:29,090 --> 01:48:23,219

p.m till 6 A.M

2092

01:48:36,050 --> 01:48:32,149

I didn't see that dude for three years I

2093

01:48:38,169 --> 01:48:36,060

never saw the guy never saw the guy

2094

01:48:41,090 --> 01:48:38,179

I when I'm uh

2095

01:48:44,990 --> 01:48:41,100

he's sleeping all day in his bedroom

2096

01:48:46,729 --> 01:48:45,000

right doors closed right 10 o'clock at

2097

01:48:49,370 --> 01:48:46,739

night he's getting up and going to work

2098

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:49,380

I'm I'm at a I'm at the club you know

2099

01:48:56,570 --> 01:48:53,040

I'm doing whatever and and I'd come home

2100

01:48:59,689 --> 01:48:56,580

and and he would he would come home from

2101

01:49:02,629 --> 01:48:59,699

work and and go into his bedroom I'm

2102

01:49:05,149 --> 01:49:02,639

starting I never saw that guy I saw him

2103

01:49:07,850 --> 01:49:05,159

like one day a week

2104

01:49:10,370 --> 01:49:07,860

um but I I don't know how he did it

2105

01:49:13,490 --> 01:49:10,380

you know and the entire time that I knew

2106

01:49:14,990 --> 01:49:13,500

him uh when we were roommates he worked

2107

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:15,000

the night shift

2108

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,760

so I I'm almost positive it was like 10

2109

01:49:21,490 --> 01:49:19,920

p.m till 6 A.M

2110

01:49:24,410 --> 01:49:21,500

yeah

2111

01:49:25,850 --> 01:49:24,420

I never saw that guy he was the best

2112

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:25,860

roommate ever

2113

01:49:32,570 --> 01:49:28,639

saw him

2114

01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:32,580

paid his rent on time too

2115

01:49:36,649 --> 01:49:35,219

my greatest relationship was with with

2116

01:49:38,050 --> 01:49:36,659

command that would work the opposite

2117

01:49:41,030 --> 01:49:38,060

shift of me

2118

01:49:43,070 --> 01:49:41,040

and we never saw each other but when we

2119

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:43,080

did we had a great sex life yeah yeah

2120

01:49:47,390 --> 01:49:44,960

yeah yeah yeah yeah

2121

01:49:49,370 --> 01:49:47,400

that makes a lot of that makes an awful

2122

01:49:52,310 --> 01:49:49,380

lot of sense you're not around long

2123

01:49:54,290 --> 01:49:52,320

enough to have a fight right so that's

2124

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,300

right yeah yeah that would that would

2125

01:49:58,129 --> 01:49:56,639

last that would last forever

2126

01:50:00,590 --> 01:49:58,139

um but what

2127

01:50:03,950 --> 01:50:00,600

um really quick uh Before I Let You Go

2128

01:50:05,149 --> 01:50:03,960

um this this thing with Elon buying

2129

01:50:08,570 --> 01:50:05,159

Twitter

2130

01:50:11,689 --> 01:50:08,580

um I think it's gonna turn out to be a

2131

01:50:13,729 --> 01:50:11,699

much bigger deal uh than than people are

2132

01:50:17,209 --> 01:50:13,739

you know I don't think they're taking

2133

01:50:19,490 --> 01:50:17,219

this serious enough what do you think

2134

01:50:21,770 --> 01:50:19,500

I think I think it's going to be a great

2135

01:50:24,290 --> 01:50:21,780

big deal because these friends enough

2136

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:24,300

with Trump and Truth hopeful was taken

2137

01:50:26,270 --> 01:50:24,960

off

2138

01:50:28,790 --> 01:50:26,280

so much

2139

01:50:31,250 --> 01:50:28,800

that I think they're going to somehow

2140

01:50:32,689 --> 01:50:31,260

join us together and God knows what

2141

01:50:35,270 --> 01:50:32,699

they'll create

2142

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:35,280

TV stations who knows

2143

01:50:40,129 --> 01:50:36,960

hmm

2144

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:40,139

well I didn't know you were going there

2145

01:50:46,010 --> 01:50:43,199

yeah I don't know I I never take that

2146

01:50:48,290 --> 01:50:46,020

stuff into consideration I don't here's

2147

01:50:51,590 --> 01:50:48,300

but here's the thing

2148

01:50:54,410 --> 01:50:51,600

here's all right and I've already said I

2149

01:50:56,270 --> 01:50:54,420

like Elon he's but he's the richest dude

2150

01:51:00,590 --> 01:50:56,280

in the world

2151
01:51:03,169 --> 01:51:00,600
um no matter what no matter what you

2152
01:51:08,510 --> 01:51:03,179
like him you hate him

2153
01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:08,520
to be king of the world which he is he's

2154
01:51:12,649 --> 01:51:10,080
king of the world yeah

2155
01:51:16,189 --> 01:51:12,659
king of the world was Elon Musk there's

2156
01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:16,199
nobody there's nobody with a more

2157
01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:18,480
powerful juice card

2158
01:51:24,590 --> 01:51:21,840
the neon musk right that's it

2159
01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:24,600
it's not the president it's not a king

2160
01:51:29,570 --> 01:51:27,360
it's not any we're talking about ilama

2161
01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:29,580
he's king of the world right okay so

2162
01:51:36,770 --> 01:51:32,239
when you're at that level

2163
01:51:39,229 --> 01:51:36,780

who do you answer to

2164

01:51:43,209 --> 01:51:39,239

he does

2165

01:51:50,590 --> 01:51:48,410

I'm just just just listen to me

2166

01:51:52,669 --> 01:51:50,600

okay Elon

2167

01:51:53,890 --> 01:51:52,679

richest man in the world king of the

2168

01:51:58,010 --> 01:51:53,900

world right

2169

01:52:00,950 --> 01:51:58,020

even he gets that phone call

2170

01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:00,960

Elon no

2171

01:52:06,129 --> 01:52:02,400

what

2172

01:52:10,270 --> 01:52:06,139

the answer is no okay all right

2173

01:52:14,330 --> 01:52:10,280

he answers to somebody I give

2174

01:52:17,930 --> 01:52:14,340

so when we look at uh you know somebody

2175

01:52:20,870 --> 01:52:17,940

like Elon uh right now he's he's number

2176

01:52:24,290 --> 01:52:20,880

one we've gone through a few right Bezos

2177

01:52:26,030 --> 01:52:24,300

and Gates right uh uh what Mark Cuban

2178

01:52:27,890 --> 01:52:26,040

whatever you know there's you know some

2179

01:52:30,169 --> 01:52:27,900

really really really rich people out

2180

01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:30,179

there all right and what's his name that

2181

01:52:35,450 --> 01:52:32,880

owns the Telecom company in Mexico I

2182

01:52:37,310 --> 01:52:35,460

forget his name he was number one there

2183

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:37,320

for a minute too as well you know these

2184

01:52:41,890 --> 01:52:39,360

are rich people all right I get that

2185

01:52:43,570 --> 01:52:41,900

right there is

2186

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:43,580

old

2187

01:52:49,790 --> 01:52:47,040

families out there

2188

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:49,800

oh that that have been running and

2189

01:52:55,010 --> 01:52:53,520

controlling things since the dawn of man

2190

01:53:01,490 --> 01:52:55,020

period

2191

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:01,500

you don't know their names

2192

01:53:08,570 --> 01:53:04,639

oh so Jimmy what are they

2193

01:53:10,970 --> 01:53:08,580

I don't know you don't know

2194

01:53:13,070 --> 01:53:10,980

Elon does

2195

01:53:17,149 --> 01:53:13,080

when you're at that level when you're

2196

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:17,159

sitting at the table at that level

2197

01:53:24,770 --> 01:53:20,400

there is somebody else to answer to

2198

01:53:30,590 --> 01:53:27,470

um I I have gone I've had conversations

2199

01:53:33,709 --> 01:53:30,600

and I've done uh the research that I can

2200

01:53:35,330 --> 01:53:33,719

uh on this but but if they don't want

2201
01:53:38,090 --> 01:53:35,340
their names out there they don't want to

2202
01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:38,100
share that information it's just not

2203
01:53:43,490 --> 01:53:40,320
it's it's not there for you to go and

2204
01:53:47,090 --> 01:53:43,500
research it's not like you can go

2205
01:53:50,270 --> 01:53:47,100
and Google what what what ancient family

2206
01:53:53,390 --> 01:53:50,280
tree runs the world oh yeah that's gonna

2207
01:53:57,590 --> 01:53:53,400
pop it into Google Search right but you

2208
01:53:59,930 --> 01:53:57,600
have to assume that that is the case

2209
01:54:04,370 --> 01:53:59,940
right and so

2210
01:54:07,910 --> 01:54:04,380
um when you uh think about these these

2211
01:54:10,330 --> 01:54:07,920
Bloodlines that uh you know own

2212
01:54:14,330 --> 01:54:10,340
countries and own

2213
01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:14,340

castles and stuff that you you have no

2214

01:54:19,729 --> 01:54:17,280

idea you'll never get close to it it is

2215

01:54:22,910 --> 01:54:19,739

not part of anything that you will ever

2216

01:54:25,790 --> 01:54:22,920

know it's not not by anybody listening

2217

01:54:28,729 --> 01:54:25,800

to this show Janet not nobody nobody you

2218

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,739

you you you just don't know but I can

2219

01:54:34,129 --> 01:54:30,239

guarantee you

2220

01:54:35,209 --> 01:54:34,139

it's a fact that even Elon gets that

2221

01:54:39,290 --> 01:54:35,219

phone call

2222

01:54:41,450 --> 01:54:39,300

right and it's like I said Elon the

2223

01:54:43,129 --> 01:54:41,460

answer is yes I don't want to do it it

2224

01:54:45,649 --> 01:54:43,139

doesn't matter

2225

01:54:48,890 --> 01:54:45,659

okay all right all right all right I'll

2226

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:48,900

get back to you later that that's the

2227

01:54:54,530 --> 01:54:52,080

way to look at it so you know nice guy

2228

01:54:56,750 --> 01:54:54,540

not nice guy did none of that matters

2229

01:54:59,570 --> 01:54:56,760

that's all an illusion

2230

01:55:01,970 --> 01:54:59,580

okay it's all an illusion so these these

2231

01:55:03,950 --> 01:55:01,980

plays why you know what's going on

2232

01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:03,960

what's what's the reason behind I don't

2233

01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:06,000

know I don't know these things I don't

2234

01:55:10,910 --> 01:55:08,159

we have to give it time and see how it

2235

01:55:12,649 --> 01:55:10,920

plays out Janet happy Halloween and

2236

01:55:14,209 --> 01:55:12,659

enjoy your weekend thank you for the

2237

01:55:16,430 --> 01:55:14,219

phone call

2238

01:55:18,169 --> 01:55:16,440

and thank you so much for talking to me

2239

01:55:22,250 --> 01:55:18,179

bye-bye you're the best thank you so

2240

01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:22,260

much go back Glee tappy yeah I'm being

2241

01:55:26,930 --> 01:55:24,239

very serious

2242

01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:26,940

um uh you go

2243

01:55:33,229 --> 01:55:29,040

you become president of the United

2244

01:55:35,629 --> 01:55:33,239

States right and and right the most

2245

01:55:38,870 --> 01:55:35,639

powerful person in the world

2246

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:38,880

the most powerful person and you go into

2247

01:55:44,990 --> 01:55:41,280

the Oval Office man and you've you've

2248

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:45,000

done its inauguration's over you show up

2249

01:55:49,790 --> 01:55:47,119

in the Oval Office and you've got your

2250

01:55:50,930 --> 01:55:49,800

dude you open up your briefcase you know

2251

01:55:53,390 --> 01:55:50,940

and you got your

2252

01:55:56,090 --> 01:55:53,400

your pen holder and you put that on the

2253

01:55:58,010 --> 01:55:56,100

the Resolute desk you're straightening

2254

01:55:59,950 --> 01:55:58,020

out things you got a couple more pens

2255

01:56:02,330 --> 01:55:59,960

over here and you got your pad of paper

2256

01:56:04,850 --> 01:56:02,340

feeling pretty good you adjust the

2257

01:56:06,830 --> 01:56:04,860

height of the chair and you know like

2258

01:56:08,450 --> 01:56:06,840

man I'm in the Oval Office man this is

2259

01:56:12,350 --> 01:56:08,460

great

2260

01:56:18,770 --> 01:56:14,570

president

2261

01:56:24,350 --> 01:56:22,149

that's the that's it

2262

01:56:25,490 --> 01:56:24,360

that's the way it is let's go back to

2263

01:56:29,390 --> 01:56:25,500

the phones how you're live on faded

2264

01:56:33,770 --> 01:56:31,609

this is Joe

2265

01:56:36,109 --> 01:56:33,780

yeah that's correct how you doing Joe

2266

01:56:37,850 --> 01:56:36,119

where are you calling from hi I'm

2267

01:56:39,770 --> 01:56:37,860

calling from uh trainer right outside

2268

01:56:42,410 --> 01:56:39,780

Philadelphia

2269

01:56:44,209 --> 01:56:42,420

from Philly huh all right what's on your

2270

01:56:46,609 --> 01:56:44,219

mind Joe

2271

01:56:48,290 --> 01:56:46,619

uh first time a viewer of your show

2272

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:48,300

uh-huh

2273

01:56:52,270 --> 01:56:50,639

um but I I'm very familiar with you with

2274

01:56:57,290 --> 01:56:52,280

Christina

2275

01:56:59,090 --> 01:56:57,300

on the the Paradigm okay so sure

2276

01:57:00,189 --> 01:56:59,100

um I think you guys personally you guys

2277

01:57:04,430 --> 01:57:00,199

are phenomenal

2278

01:57:06,770 --> 01:57:04,440

appreciate that uh here's uh something

2279

01:57:07,609 --> 01:57:06,780

really strange

2280

01:57:11,570 --> 01:57:07,619

um

2281

01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:11,580

I'm a very voracious reader right and

2282

01:57:16,490 --> 01:57:14,719

it's because of your show with Christina

2283

01:57:19,689 --> 01:57:16,500

uh with

2284

01:57:22,609 --> 01:57:19,699

um uh centrally

2285

01:57:26,750 --> 01:57:22,619

and Isaac weiskov

2286

01:57:29,209 --> 01:57:26,760

and Tony Markle and all the all the

2287

01:57:33,490 --> 01:57:29,219

interviews that you guys have done it's

2288

01:57:35,390 --> 01:57:33,500

gotten me into a full circle

2289

01:57:36,649 --> 01:57:35,400

of um

2290

01:57:39,229 --> 01:57:36,659

I'm just sitting I guess you're

2291

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,239

understanding I share my face

2292

01:57:44,209 --> 01:57:41,520

um leading down from

2293

01:57:46,330 --> 01:57:44,219

what I would thought would be total ET

2294

01:57:50,209 --> 01:57:46,340

guys you know space

2295

01:57:52,129 --> 01:57:50,219

to possibly now being combination of

2296

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:52,139

that an interdimensional word that we

2297

01:57:56,750 --> 01:57:54,960

would say is spiritual issues

2298

01:57:58,910 --> 01:57:56,760

everything from

2299

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:58,920

um the Nephilim

2300

01:58:03,530 --> 01:58:01,679

and because of the podcast I even found

2301
01:58:06,830 --> 01:58:03,540
out never heard of a watches before

2302
01:58:08,810 --> 01:58:06,840
until about a year ago right

2303
01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:08,820
and that is really stuff like the books

2304
01:58:12,649 --> 01:58:10,080
of Enoch

2305
01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:12,659
and uh matter of fact our

2306
01:58:18,169 --> 01:58:15,840
uh mufon director John betcher had a

2307
01:58:21,050 --> 01:58:18,179
nice little uh lecture about a year or

2308
01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:21,060
two ago about interdimensional beings he

2309
01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:22,080
said he likes to use the word

2310
01:58:26,750 --> 01:58:24,000
interdimensional because people don't

2311
01:58:28,430 --> 01:58:26,760
like to hear the word demon

2312
01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:28,440
but it seems like they're more

2313
01:58:32,930 --> 01:58:29,280

comfortable hearing the word

2314

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:34,790

um and this is really weird because it's

2315

01:58:39,530 --> 01:58:37,199

like throwing you down this rabbit hole

2316

01:58:42,350 --> 01:58:39,540

because like I said every person I've

2317

01:58:43,850 --> 01:58:42,360

heard talk on the different podcasts I

2318

01:58:47,149 --> 01:58:43,860

always pick the books up read their

2319

01:58:50,209 --> 01:58:47,159

books and they start to intertwine

2320

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:50,219

I mean it's scary because right now I'm

2321

01:58:53,330 --> 01:58:51,599

just reading a book called

2322

01:58:56,570 --> 01:58:53,340

um

2323

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:56,580

the dark mission

2324

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:00,480

by uh how Richard Howden I believe his

2325

01:59:04,850 --> 01:59:02,480

name is okay

2326

01:59:08,589 --> 01:59:04,860

and just said that's actually just got

2327

01:59:11,209 --> 01:59:08,599

re-released as a revised Vision aversion

2328

01:59:14,089 --> 01:59:11,219

and he's talking about kind of the Shady

2329

01:59:16,550 --> 01:59:14,099

stuff with NASA

2330

01:59:18,550 --> 01:59:16,560

um and again he's connecting it with a

2331

01:59:21,410 --> 01:59:18,560

lot of the um

2332

01:59:24,290 --> 01:59:21,420

free civilizations that you were talking

2333

01:59:27,530 --> 01:59:24,300

about earlier you know uh before even

2334

01:59:29,229 --> 01:59:27,540

Egypt was around that before scenario

2335

01:59:31,970 --> 01:59:29,239

and what have you

2336

01:59:34,189 --> 01:59:31,980

and uh like you said it gets a little

2337

01:59:36,350 --> 01:59:34,199

confusing because

2338

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:36,360

as the one young lady was talking about

2339

01:59:40,129 --> 01:59:38,159

you know how do we know about what went

2340

01:59:41,570 --> 01:59:40,139

on in the past and how much has been

2341

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:41,580

hidden from us

2342

01:59:46,189 --> 01:59:43,440

all of it

2343

01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:46,199

yeah and how do you connect that with

2344

01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:49,320

whether it be Anunnaki or the Watchers

2345

01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:52,080

slash bone Angels right

2346

01:59:58,010 --> 01:59:54,840

yeah yeah I like I like where you're

2347

02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:58,020

going with this and and and and your

2348

02:00:03,530 --> 02:00:00,960

research but Joe here's the thing

2349

02:00:05,629 --> 02:00:03,540

um because I have done the same research

2350

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:05,639

I see the same names I've seen the same

2351

02:00:16,729 --> 02:00:09,840

cultures the same same references uh and

2352

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:16,739

and so forth but as I do this research

2353

02:00:22,490 --> 02:00:19,920

I it constantly pushes me back into the

2354

02:00:26,750 --> 02:00:22,500

science I'm constantly going back there

2355

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:26,760

and and when you hear anthropologists

2356

02:00:33,050 --> 02:00:30,480

say an archaeologist where they

2357

02:00:35,209 --> 02:00:33,060

um where the reference is made and you

2358

02:00:38,209 --> 02:00:35,219

can see it it's right there that homo

2359

02:00:40,430 --> 02:00:38,219

sap Homo sapiens sapien just appear 200

2360

02:00:43,430 --> 02:00:40,440

000 years ago that's a weird number

2361

02:00:46,430 --> 02:00:43,440

there's no Missing Link uh we know that

2362

02:00:50,750 --> 02:00:46,440

our chromosome pairs went from 48 uh to

2363

02:00:54,410 --> 02:00:50,760

46 Pairs and with no explanation why and

2364

02:00:58,609 --> 02:00:54,420

suddenly homo sapien sapien appears it

2365

02:01:02,390 --> 02:00:58,619

lines up pretty nicely with the Sumerian

2366

02:01:06,649 --> 02:01:02,400

Tablets and the Anunnaki and the cloning

2367

02:01:08,810 --> 02:01:06,659

and and and all of that and so I am

2368

02:01:10,430 --> 02:01:08,820

always forced uh to sit back and go man

2369

02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:10,440

there's something else

2370

02:01:19,729 --> 02:01:17,040

science is saying the same thing that uh

2371

02:01:22,370 --> 02:01:19,739

the Sumerian Tablets are saying that uh

2372

02:01:25,189 --> 02:01:22,380

the references to the Anunnaki and of

2373

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:25,199

course we can talk about sitchin and and

2374

02:01:33,229 --> 02:01:30,480

and I think that time the future will

2375

02:01:34,189 --> 02:01:33,239

look back at us and our community and I

2376

02:01:37,790 --> 02:01:34,199

think we're going to be on the right

2377

02:01:41,089 --> 02:01:37,800

side of History I I I I really do and

2378

02:01:44,330 --> 02:01:41,099

it's science that supports this not some

2379

02:01:47,450 --> 02:01:44,340

guest on Coast to Coast AM all right I I

2380

02:01:49,910 --> 02:01:47,460

think that science is supporting sitchin

2381

02:01:52,310 --> 02:01:49,920

Joe I want you to enjoy your weekend

2382

02:01:53,810 --> 02:01:52,320

thank you so much and thank you for

2383

02:01:55,250 --> 02:01:53,820

being a first-time caller man happy

2384

02:01:57,950 --> 02:01:55,260

Halloween

2385

02:01:59,870 --> 02:01:57,960

but you as well yeah right on it's a

2386

02:02:02,629 --> 02:01:59,880

great phone call right there I'm serious

2387

02:02:04,209 --> 02:02:02,639

man I think our community is on the

2388

02:02:07,550 --> 02:02:04,219

right side of History

2389

02:02:08,990 --> 02:02:07,560

I do I'll be right back after this short

2390

02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:09,000

break time you know Jimmy church and

2391

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:11,360

this is Fade to Black stay with us

2392

02:02:21,690 --> 02:02:20,480

[Music]

2393

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:21,700

hi

2394

02:02:29,290 --> 02:02:23,840

[Music]

2395

02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:32,209

you're one million gigawatt paranormal

2396

02:02:40,490 --> 02:02:38,030

X

2397

02:02:42,649 --> 02:02:40,500

the Believers the chilling true story of

2398

02:02:45,410 --> 02:02:42,659

Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2399

02:02:48,530 --> 02:02:45,420

psychiatrist and Peter Prize winner this

2400

02:02:50,750 --> 02:02:48,540

is a outreach program from the cosmos to

2401

02:02:53,270 --> 02:02:50,760

the consciously impaired you risked it

2402

02:02:56,570 --> 02:02:53,280

all to investigate human encounters with

2403

02:02:59,149 --> 02:02:56,580

aliens the believer alien encounters

2404

02:03:01,970 --> 02:02:59,159

hard science and the passion of John

2405

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:01,980

Mack written by award-winning former New

2406

02:03:05,930 --> 02:03:03,840

York Times journalist and author Ralph

2407

02:03:08,450 --> 02:03:05,940

Blumenthal now available in paperback

2408

02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:08,460

from high road books

2409

02:03:13,129 --> 02:03:10,560

are you ready to read about true

2410

02:03:16,010 --> 02:03:13,139

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2411

02:03:18,410 --> 02:03:16,020

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2412

02:03:21,470 --> 02:03:18,420

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2413

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:21,480

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2414

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:23,760

radio it's all about unexplained

2415

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:26,480

phenomena visit

2416

02:03:30,890 --> 02:03:28,800

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2417

02:03:33,410 --> 02:03:30,900

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2418

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:33,420

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2419

02:03:39,530 --> 02:03:36,000

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2420

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:42,229

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2421

02:03:48,290 --> 02:03:45,840

drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2422

02:03:50,750 --> 02:03:48,300

River Moon just click on the river Moon

2423

02:03:54,609 --> 02:03:50,760

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2424

02:03:59,390 --> 02:03:54,619

promo code f2b blend

2425

02:04:04,070 --> 02:03:59,400

this is the only way forward this is a

2426
02:04:09,169 --> 02:04:06,350
when you take the beans from Central

2427
02:04:11,629 --> 02:04:09,179
America with dashes of Indonesian and

2428
02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:11,639
African mixed in and then roasted to the

2429
02:04:18,050 --> 02:04:14,639
dark side of Fade to Black you create

2430
02:04:20,750 --> 02:04:18,060
the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2431
02:04:23,990 --> 02:04:20,760
the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2432
02:04:26,570 --> 02:04:24,000
coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2433
02:04:29,149 --> 02:04:26,580
customized roast was created for the

2434
02:04:31,790 --> 02:04:29,159
love of Fade to Black

2435
02:04:34,430 --> 02:04:31,800
Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2436
02:04:37,970 --> 02:04:34,440
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2437
02:04:40,729 --> 02:04:37,980
this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

2438
02:04:43,010 --> 02:04:40,739

coffee doc deep with distinct

2439

02:04:45,950 --> 02:04:43,020

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2440

02:04:48,350 --> 02:04:45,960

like the bunker leaning further into the

2441

02:04:51,530 --> 02:04:48,360

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2442

02:04:53,450 --> 02:04:51,540

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2443

02:04:56,930 --> 02:04:53,460

on the banner at Jimmy churchradio.com

2444

02:05:08,109 --> 02:04:56,940

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2445

02:05:16,010 --> 02:05:13,189

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2446

02:05:17,870 --> 02:05:16,020

really love ponies I'm serious I

2447

02:05:22,010 --> 02:05:17,880

couldn't stay single without pole needs

2448

02:05:27,250 --> 02:05:22,020

to brush why Fade to Black because you

2449

02:05:33,560 --> 02:05:30,350

this is faded black with Jimmy Church on

2450

02:05:43,390 --> 02:05:33,570

the game changer Radio Network

2451

02:05:43,400 --> 02:05:49,010

thank you

2452

02:05:52,669 --> 02:05:51,109

welcome back creative black I'm going to

2453

02:05:56,109 --> 02:05:52,679

see me Church Thursday night fader night

2454

02:06:00,609 --> 02:05:56,119

open lines all night long

2455

02:06:05,450 --> 02:06:03,770

818-921-6929 all right a couple calls

2456

02:06:08,149 --> 02:06:05,460

came in on the three two three number I

2457

02:06:10,910 --> 02:06:08,159

said don't do it not they they've I put

2458

02:06:12,649 --> 02:06:10,920

them on hold but they're they're gone

2459

02:06:14,330 --> 02:06:12,659

they're on hold right now they're

2460

02:06:16,970 --> 02:06:14,340

listening they're going yeah I dialed uh

2461

02:06:18,530 --> 02:06:16,980

I dialed I dialed three two three not my

2462

02:06:24,530 --> 02:06:18,540

fault I told you

2463

02:06:29,149 --> 02:06:25,910

let's go back to the phones how are you

2464

02:06:32,930 --> 02:06:29,159

live on fader block who's calling

2465

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:32,940

Bruce from Oregon Bruce from Oregon you

2466

02:06:39,050 --> 02:06:36,000

diald the 818 number Bruce

2467

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:39,060

uh yeah the one that was on the the

2468

02:06:42,530 --> 02:06:40,800

YouTube you see it was scrolling across

2469

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:42,540

what do they call that I know the ticker

2470

02:06:48,530 --> 02:06:46,560

box yeah it's called a a crawler

2471

02:06:50,990 --> 02:06:48,540

that's what they call okay that's the

2472

02:06:53,149 --> 02:06:51,000

industry term you know I'm I'm you know

2473

02:06:55,129 --> 02:06:53,159

if you know when you're cool hey uh

2474

02:06:57,229 --> 02:06:55,139

let's get the crawler going okay all

2475

02:06:59,689 --> 02:06:57,239

right can somebody edit the crawler

2476

02:07:02,689 --> 02:06:59,699

all right all right edit the crawl there

2477

02:07:04,490 --> 02:07:02,699

there you go see Bruce you're smart I

2478

02:07:06,530 --> 02:07:04,500

appreciate that what's on your mind

2479

02:07:10,010 --> 02:07:06,540

tonight man

2480

02:07:15,530 --> 02:07:10,020

uh yeah I mean you know you mentioned uh

2481

02:07:17,390 --> 02:07:15,540

um Elon and uh Kanye and yeah I was just

2482

02:07:19,609 --> 02:07:17,400

thinking because I don't follow I don't

2483

02:07:21,890 --> 02:07:19,619

even have a Twitter account and I'm not

2484

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,900

as far as I know I'm not gonna

2485

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:23,760

um and I don't follow either one of

2486

02:07:28,370 --> 02:07:24,719

these guys

2487

02:07:29,629 --> 02:07:28,380

but you know you and as far as I don't

2488

02:07:31,250 --> 02:07:29,639

know how much you mentioned it didn't

2489

02:07:32,810 --> 02:07:31,260

sound like you really talked about Kanye

2490

02:07:35,930 --> 02:07:32,820

too much but uh

2491

02:07:38,930 --> 02:07:35,940

I don't remember who made the quote but

2492

02:07:41,390 --> 02:07:38,940

you know it's uh what is it like uh if

2493

02:07:44,030 --> 02:07:41,400

you want to know who rules over you just

2494

02:07:47,450 --> 02:07:44,040

see who you can't criticize

2495

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:47,460

and you see who he criticized and you

2496

02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:50,639

see what happened to him and if you look

2497

02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:54,239

at the other end of it our entire media

2498

02:07:59,810 --> 02:07:56,880

in the West and social media platforms

2499

02:08:02,810 --> 02:07:59,820

they allow you to just basically you

2500

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:02,820

have uh University professors coming out

2501

02:08:06,350 --> 02:08:04,320

talking about all I want for Christmas

2502

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:06,360

is white genocide and all these sorts of

2503

02:08:11,390 --> 02:08:09,119

things right yeah and let's let's not go

2504

02:08:14,570 --> 02:08:11,400

there yeah but let's not let's not go

2505

02:08:18,109 --> 02:08:14,580

there on this show but and and okay yeah

2506

02:08:20,770 --> 02:08:18,119

but but I'll tell you why okay here's

2507

02:08:27,530 --> 02:08:23,830

why if you've got

2508

02:08:35,709 --> 02:08:27,540

Kanye money now Bruce I don't know you

2509

02:08:41,810 --> 02:08:38,689

okay so I take that back you and I are

2510

02:08:44,450 --> 02:08:41,820

old friends but here's something I I

2511

02:08:47,570 --> 02:08:44,460

don't I don't know how much money you

2512

02:08:49,790 --> 02:08:47,580

have in the bank I don't but I'm gonna

2513

02:08:54,109 --> 02:08:49,800

take a wild guess here

2514

02:08:58,030 --> 02:08:54,119

and you don't have 200 million dollars

2515

02:09:00,649 --> 02:08:58,040

definitely not no okay now let's say

2516

02:09:05,450 --> 02:09:00,659

let's chill that out

2517

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:05,460

not a billion not 200 million let's say

2518

02:09:12,169 --> 02:09:09,360

you've got 10 million dollars

2519

02:09:13,729 --> 02:09:12,179

in the bank you own your house you got

2520

02:09:18,890 --> 02:09:13,739

that you're not worried about money

2521

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,900

right do you at that point do you enjoy

2522

02:09:23,450 --> 02:09:20,159

life

2523

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:23,460

or do you say stupid [h__h]

2524

02:09:30,290 --> 02:09:27,119

what's your choice why if if you're

2525

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:30,300

Kanye or if you're anybody

2526

02:09:36,350 --> 02:09:33,599

right why do you open your mouth and say

2527

02:09:39,530 --> 02:09:36,360

stupid stuff why aren't you at an art

2528

02:09:42,010 --> 02:09:39,540

museum enjoying life why aren't you in

2529

02:09:45,370 --> 02:09:42,020

Paris or in Egypt or in South America

2530

02:09:46,910 --> 02:09:45,380

why aren't you looking at self

2531

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:46,920

growth

2532

02:09:51,290 --> 02:09:49,199

why aren't you you know taking care of

2533

02:09:54,109 --> 02:09:51,300

your family why aren't you doing those

2534

02:09:57,470 --> 02:09:54,119

things why are you

2535

02:09:59,810 --> 02:09:57,480

staying saying Stu why why are you

2536

02:10:01,370 --> 02:09:59,820

suddenly dumb

2537

02:10:05,089 --> 02:10:01,380

why

2538

02:10:06,770 --> 02:10:05,099

it just doesn't I I I don't get it look

2539

02:10:11,209 --> 02:10:06,780

at look at me

2540

02:10:14,330 --> 02:10:11,219

I'll give me I'll use me as an example

2541

02:10:16,250 --> 02:10:14,340

I don't do stupid stuff

2542

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:16,260

I I like my life

2543

02:10:22,729 --> 02:10:19,920

I don't want to I I'm not interested in

2544

02:10:24,290 --> 02:10:22,739

in making people angry or upset or

2545

02:10:26,750 --> 02:10:24,300

saying stupid things or having people

2546

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:26,760

look at me negatively I don't want that

2547

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:28,400

in my life

2548

02:10:35,270 --> 02:10:33,599

so if you if you go and you manage to

2549

02:10:38,810 --> 02:10:35,280

beat the system

2550

02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:38,820

and kick the systems butt and you're

2551
02:10:41,930 --> 02:10:40,679
financially secure and you don't have to

2552
02:10:44,510 --> 02:10:41,940
worry about things

2553
02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:44,520
go be happy

2554
02:10:56,149 --> 02:10:51,360
and seriously

2555
02:10:58,910 --> 02:10:56,159
get in there okay I mean why so if you

2556
02:11:01,910 --> 02:10:58,920
step outside if you if you if you

2557
02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:01,920
suddenly Get Stuck on Stupid and I don't

2558
02:11:05,689 --> 02:11:03,599
care who you are it doesn't matter it

2559
02:11:08,750 --> 02:11:05,699
doesn't matter there are plenty of

2560
02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:08,760
people that get stuck on stupid uh it's

2561
02:11:14,689 --> 02:11:11,280
not just one individual where

2562
02:11:16,250 --> 02:11:14,699
um if if you do that and you get stupid

2563
02:11:19,550 --> 02:11:16,260

that's on you

2564

02:11:22,010 --> 02:11:19,560

you can't point fingers you can't blame

2565

02:11:24,290 --> 02:11:22,020

this you can't blame that you need to

2566

02:11:26,510 --> 02:11:24,300

point fingers at yourself

2567

02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:26,520

that's it that's it and if you're gonna

2568

02:11:31,129 --> 02:11:28,560

go play ball

2569

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:31,139

um at you know using Kanye as an example

2570

02:11:35,330 --> 02:11:33,599

plenty of other examples he's not the

2571

02:11:39,649 --> 02:11:35,340

only one but if you're gonna go play

2572

02:11:41,209 --> 02:11:39,659

ball with Adidas and uh TJ Maxx and

2573

02:11:44,209 --> 02:11:41,219

whatever else and what other

2574

02:11:46,669 --> 02:11:44,219

corporations you're involved with Hulu

2575

02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:46,679

and television networks and movie deals

2576

02:11:51,890 --> 02:11:48,900

and book deals if you're gonna go swim

2577

02:11:54,830 --> 02:11:51,900

in that you need to play by the rules

2578

02:11:57,970 --> 02:11:54,840

and if you jump if if you don't play by

2579

02:11:59,930 --> 02:11:57,980

the rules of of

2580

02:12:01,970 --> 02:11:59,940

their rules

2581

02:12:03,109 --> 02:12:01,980

they're allowed to sit there and these

2582

02:12:06,050 --> 02:12:03,119

are private companies they're not

2583

02:12:08,270 --> 02:12:06,060

governments he's not dealing with the

2584

02:12:11,149 --> 02:12:08,280

Queen of England it's not dealing with

2585

02:12:15,229 --> 02:12:11,159

the White House it's private companies

2586

02:12:17,570 --> 02:12:15,239

private companies exactly on that point

2587

02:12:19,310 --> 02:12:17,580

um I mean they're yeah there's a lot of

2588

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:19,320

good stuff here the uh

2589

02:12:24,109 --> 02:12:22,800

that right I mean yeah okay so that

2590

02:12:26,570 --> 02:12:24,119

right there

2591

02:12:30,530 --> 02:12:26,580

it's kind of like a uh the government

2592

02:12:32,930 --> 02:12:30,540

defers authority to private companies

2593

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:32,940

now that it's kind of like uh the

2594

02:12:38,750 --> 02:12:35,760

RoboCop movie where some corporations

2595

02:12:41,229 --> 02:12:38,760

like owns Detroit and they bought

2596

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,239

they've used a robot to police Detroit

2597

02:12:46,129 --> 02:12:43,679

you know what I mean so we have

2598

02:12:48,649 --> 02:12:46,139

corporations now just kind of running

2599

02:12:51,709 --> 02:12:48,659

entire cities or something right this is

2600

02:12:56,089 --> 02:12:51,719

like they run the world corporations run

2601
02:12:57,649 --> 02:12:56,099
the world today and uh and and I'm not

2602
02:13:00,729 --> 02:12:57,659
going to change that you're not going to

2603
02:13:04,430 --> 02:13:00,739
change that neither is Kanye

2604
02:13:07,069 --> 02:13:04,440
it's just simply it's here but here's

2605
02:13:08,450 --> 02:13:07,079
the thing all right just let me let me

2606
02:13:14,089 --> 02:13:08,460
give you an example

2607
02:13:17,450 --> 02:13:14,099
you know it's very simple you know what

2608
02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:17,460
is right and what is wrong you have a

2609
02:13:23,709 --> 02:13:20,159
moral compass inside of you

2610
02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:23,719
and you know that doing the right thing

2611
02:13:28,910 --> 02:13:25,920
is hard

2612
02:13:31,729 --> 02:13:28,920
whatever it is it doesn't matter getting

2613
02:13:34,209 --> 02:13:31,739

to work on time and not being late is

2614

02:13:38,030 --> 02:13:34,219

doing the right thing but it's hard

2615

02:13:41,209 --> 02:13:38,040

you fight that demon every day right but

2616

02:13:45,530 --> 02:13:41,219

yeah it you know what is right and what

2617

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:45,540

is wrong the wrong thing is easy you

2618

02:13:49,850 --> 02:13:48,239

know what's easy being late to work

2619

02:13:53,229 --> 02:13:49,860

that's easy

2620

02:13:58,430 --> 02:13:53,239

you don't you have you don't have to try

2621

02:14:02,209 --> 02:13:58,440

right that that's it and so with anybody

2622

02:14:04,910 --> 02:14:02,219

else that steps out like Kanye or

2623

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:04,920

anybody it doesn't matter it's right now

2624

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:07,679

it's Kanye's in the hot seat I get that

2625

02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:10,800

he knows right from wrong

2626

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:13,320

the right thing is hard to do

2627

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:16,079

being stupid being stuck on stupid

2628

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:17,760

that's easy

2629

02:14:22,910 --> 02:14:20,639

don't do your homework

2630

02:14:25,310 --> 02:14:22,920

right you're going to school you're

2631

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:25,320

going to school well so what's the right

2632

02:14:30,229 --> 02:14:27,840

thing to do do your homework at night

2633

02:14:33,050 --> 02:14:30,239

and turn your homework in on time in the

2634

02:14:35,149 --> 02:14:33,060

morning you know what's easy to do well

2635

02:14:36,589 --> 02:14:35,159

you know what's easy to do don't do your

2636

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:36,599

homework

2637

02:14:41,510 --> 02:14:39,119

yeah I think that you know like

2638

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:41,520

anybody I don't care who they are every

2639

02:14:45,470 --> 02:14:43,920

single person anywhere in the world to

2640

02:14:47,810 --> 02:14:45,480

be allowed to

2641

02:14:50,089 --> 02:14:47,820

voice that you know because the way I

2642

02:14:52,129 --> 02:14:50,099

look at it is you know we have we're all

2643

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,139

sold and then we you know it's this is

2644

02:14:58,370 --> 02:14:54,480

our our spirit and our souls and it's

2645

02:15:00,530 --> 02:14:58,380

who we are and I I personally believe in

2646

02:15:03,649 --> 02:15:00,540

reincarnation but that that's my thing

2647

02:15:05,330 --> 02:15:03,659

and I think our souls are eternal and

2648

02:15:08,270 --> 02:15:05,340

you know I think that

2649

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:08,280

we should I like I don't like to shut

2650

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:11,520

down another Soul that's speaking its

2651

02:15:15,229 --> 02:15:13,500

mind to me because I'm like I my soul

2652

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:15,239

wants to hear what your soul has to say

2653

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:18,560

about something and I think that

2654

02:15:24,530 --> 02:15:21,599

everybody should you know it's kind of

2655

02:15:26,209 --> 02:15:24,540

like in uh I guess they call it like

2656

02:15:28,490 --> 02:15:26,219

unlimited free speech or whatever but

2657

02:15:30,229 --> 02:15:28,500

I'm just like yeah but what do you

2658

02:15:32,270 --> 02:15:30,239

you're shutting down another soul from

2659

02:15:35,870 --> 02:15:32,280

speaking no you don't like no you're not

2660

02:15:37,629 --> 02:15:35,880

no you're not this is Bruce this is

2661

02:15:42,350 --> 02:15:37,639

where I'm gonna stop you

2662

02:15:45,169 --> 02:15:42,360

Kanye or anybody has all the free speech

2663

02:15:49,550 --> 02:15:45,179

that they want Kanye can walk down to

2664

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:49,560

the corner of Fifth and Main and Shout

2665

02:15:55,010 --> 02:15:51,840

whatever he wants to say

2666

02:15:56,330 --> 02:15:55,020

he's got the freedom to do that

2667

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:56,340

period

2668

02:16:00,770 --> 02:15:58,320

you can do whatever you want you can say

2669

02:16:04,729 --> 02:16:00,780

whatever you want nobody's saying that

2670

02:16:07,310 --> 02:16:04,739

he can't or I can't or you can't you

2671

02:16:09,169 --> 02:16:07,320

just can't do it a few steps out of line

2672

02:16:10,669 --> 02:16:09,179

what did you say earlier you said

2673

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:10,679

something about

2674

02:16:15,530 --> 02:16:14,159

whatever and I said not on this show

2675

02:16:19,729 --> 02:16:15,540

right

2676

02:16:21,950 --> 02:16:19,739

my show

2677

02:16:23,990 --> 02:16:21,960

and and it's the same the same thing

2678

02:16:25,729 --> 02:16:24,000

with with anybody else who wants to step

2679

02:16:28,370 --> 02:16:25,739

out of line company doesn't want to work

2680

02:16:30,589 --> 02:16:28,380

with you because you yapped that that's

2681

02:16:32,810 --> 02:16:30,599

the that's up to the company company

2682

02:16:36,830 --> 02:16:32,820

doesn't have to

2683

02:16:38,929 --> 02:16:36,840

allow you to work with it no that's not

2684

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:38,939

that's what it has nothing to do with

2685

02:16:44,690 --> 02:16:41,760

freedom of speech when when Kanye got

2686

02:16:47,389 --> 02:16:44,700

shut down when when Kanye got shut down

2687

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:47,399

on Twitter or whatever Instagram I don't

2688

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:50,399

even know I I don't follow him or but

2689

02:16:54,889 --> 02:16:52,800

but anyway when that happens

2690

02:16:59,810 --> 02:16:54,899

that's on him

2691

02:17:02,629 --> 02:16:59,820

you on that you're right but what I'm

2692

02:17:05,690 --> 02:17:02,639

saying is that if uh

2693

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:05,700

you know it I guess we all have to it's

2694

02:17:09,589 --> 02:17:07,439

like a filtering process perhaps if

2695

02:17:11,870 --> 02:17:09,599

we're gonna do this where people have to

2696

02:17:14,690 --> 02:17:11,880

find the platform that allows them to

2697

02:17:16,669 --> 02:17:14,700

speaking well what I'm saying is that allow

2698

02:17:19,070 --> 02:17:16,679

people to speak Twitter has algorithms

2699

02:17:22,190 --> 02:17:19,080

YouTube has algorithms and if you say

2700

02:17:24,889 --> 02:17:22,200

keywords it's like boom bam get rid of

2701
02:17:26,450 --> 02:17:24,899
the AI we're humans we have when we're

2702
02:17:29,450 --> 02:17:26,460
human spirits and everything else we

2703
02:17:32,030 --> 02:17:29,460
don't do this like this robotic programs

2704
02:17:33,530 --> 02:17:32,040
language that bans us automatically

2705
02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,540
without you know what I mean get rid of

2706
02:17:37,969 --> 02:17:35,760
that allow people to like Twitter should

2707
02:17:38,690 --> 02:17:37,979
be or any platform in my opinion should

2708
02:17:40,969 --> 02:17:38,700
be

2709
02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:40,979
everybody say whatever they want and I

2710
02:17:45,770 --> 02:17:43,200
don't even care what it is and then

2711
02:17:47,870 --> 02:17:45,780
other people they come across it and

2712
02:17:51,290 --> 02:17:47,880
they go that's disgusting or that's

2713
02:17:53,209 --> 02:17:51,300

amazing and they they and so in the way

2714

02:17:57,230 --> 02:17:53,219

people I think should do it if you're a

2715

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:57,240

platform a content creator you should uh

2716

02:18:01,310 --> 02:17:59,760

have the ability to have your own you

2717

02:18:02,929 --> 02:18:01,320

create your own algorithm so you should

2718

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:02,939

be allowed to put in and that YouTube

2719

02:18:07,370 --> 02:18:05,280

does this as far as I'm aware where a

2720

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,380

Youtuber can put in keywords where if

2721

02:18:10,910 --> 02:18:09,599

somebody says this in chat it just

2722

02:18:12,349 --> 02:18:10,920

doesn't allow their comment to go

2723

02:18:14,690 --> 02:18:12,359

through and that is as simple as that

2724

02:18:17,089 --> 02:18:14,700

yeah okay I agree with that yeah I know

2725

02:18:18,830 --> 02:18:17,099

like get ready sure sure fair enough

2726

02:18:20,810 --> 02:18:18,840

fair enough but

2727

02:18:22,730 --> 02:18:20,820

um and but that allows everybody free

2728

02:18:25,490 --> 02:18:22,740

speech and it allows the moderation

2729

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:25,500

because you know if you're in a knitting

2730

02:18:29,810 --> 02:18:27,840

group on YouTube and then somebody comes

2731

02:18:33,290 --> 02:18:29,820

in and starts talking about some heavy

2732

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:33,300

politics and it's like okay we get it

2733

02:18:37,009 --> 02:18:35,040

we're not here about that we're just

2734

02:18:38,810 --> 02:18:37,019

doing our knitting group thing can you

2735

02:18:40,429 --> 02:18:38,820

please not do your politics you should

2736

02:18:42,049 --> 02:18:40,439

be allowed to put in there like okay no

2737

02:18:44,270 --> 02:18:42,059

we're not doing the politics get out of

2738

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:44,280

here go somewhere else but it's gonna be

2739

02:18:48,049 --> 02:18:46,800

like the platform itself almost as if

2740

02:18:50,209 --> 02:18:48,059

we're talking about you know it's like

2741

02:18:52,429 --> 02:18:50,219

imagine your telephone we're talking

2742

02:18:54,049 --> 02:18:52,439

over the phone right now imagine if the

2743

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:54,059

phone was like oh you said keywords

2744

02:18:58,910 --> 02:18:56,160

you're not your conversations ended not

2745

02:19:01,190 --> 02:18:58,920

allowed to talk wait what you know what

2746

02:19:02,870 --> 02:19:01,200

I mean so it's it's like allow people

2747

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:02,880

the platforms to just allow people to

2748

02:19:07,370 --> 02:19:05,519

say things but the Creator and the the

2749

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,380

interaction between the people

2750

02:19:12,830 --> 02:19:10,080

that's where the moderation and the

2751

02:19:16,490 --> 02:19:12,840

stuff can come in I think right yeah

2752

02:19:18,830 --> 02:19:16,500

yeah yeah yeah yeah okay so the short

2753

02:19:23,330 --> 02:19:18,840

answer to that in a perfect world that

2754

02:19:26,810 --> 02:19:23,340

would be great but here is uh here is

2755

02:19:30,770 --> 02:19:26,820

the the flawed part of what others are

2756

02:19:34,009 --> 02:19:30,780

out there saying that it's a freedom of

2757

02:19:37,009 --> 02:19:34,019

speech should be allowed everywhere and

2758

02:19:39,410 --> 02:19:37,019

nobody should be censored and if you are

2759

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:39,420

blocked on a social media platform that

2760

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:44,479

that is censorship that that that no no

2761

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:47,040

it is not censorship

2762

02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:49,920

you you have freedom of speech to go and

2763

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:51,660

say whatever you want but you don't have

2764

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:55,439

the you don't have a constitutional

2765

02:20:00,770 --> 02:19:59,040

right to write an article and be placed

2766

02:20:04,070 --> 02:20:00,780

on the front page of the New York Times

2767

02:20:06,050 --> 02:20:04,080

because Bruce wants it or you're going

2768

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:06,060

to sue the New York Times because you're

2769

02:20:10,010 --> 02:20:08,399

not allowed to to write an article and

2770

02:20:14,090 --> 02:20:10,020

be on the front page you're going to sue

2771

02:20:16,910 --> 02:20:14,100

CNN and Turner because CNN won't allow

2772

02:20:21,050 --> 02:20:16,920

you on CNN no it doesn't work that way

2773

02:20:23,150 --> 02:20:21,060

it simply doesn't and so that's that's

2774

02:20:27,410 --> 02:20:23,160

where it's flawed and here's the other

2775

02:20:29,570 --> 02:20:27,420

part though if um in in a perfect world

2776

02:20:32,030 --> 02:20:29,580

what you're suggesting okay all right it

2777

02:20:36,290 --> 02:20:32,040

can kind of work except we're talking

2778

02:20:38,330 --> 02:20:36,300

about billions of users and tens of

2779

02:20:43,010 --> 02:20:38,340

billions of posts

2780

02:20:45,710 --> 02:20:43,020

so how how is it possible to absolutely

2781

02:20:48,650 --> 02:20:45,720

run a filter on absolute everything and

2782

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:48,660

have it be perfect you can't you can't

2783

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:50,640

do it oh yeah but but that's what I'm

2784

02:20:54,170 --> 02:20:52,080

saying like they don't I don't think

2785

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,180

they should I think that you know if you

2786

02:20:59,450 --> 02:20:56,640

remember YouTube uh

2787

02:21:02,809 --> 02:20:59,460

years ago I'm going to just say like you

2788

02:21:03,790 --> 02:21:02,819

know I don't know 2011 2012 or something

2789

02:21:06,349 --> 02:21:03,800

like this

2790

02:21:08,210 --> 02:21:06,359

I could you could anybody could get on

2791

02:21:10,010 --> 02:21:08,220

there and say anything in the comment

2792

02:21:10,969 --> 02:21:10,020

section there was no algorithm hunting

2793

02:21:13,250 --> 02:21:10,979

you down

2794

02:21:15,830 --> 02:21:13,260

and if a content creator

2795

02:21:17,929 --> 02:21:15,840

wanted you gone I guess they could ban

2796

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:17,939

you or your comment would just sit there

2797

02:21:24,410 --> 02:21:22,319

and who cares but it's uh now there is

2798

02:21:26,929 --> 02:21:24,420

an algorithm and so we have this robot

2799

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,939

going around going like oh well this

2800

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:29,280

Consciousness this Spirit can't say what

2801
02:21:34,490 --> 02:21:32,160
it wants to say but but Bruce Bruce

2802
02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:34,500
that's where I gotta jump in here's the

2803
02:21:40,849 --> 02:21:35,760
problem

2804
02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:40,859
you're saying if that's not that's not

2805
02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:44,399
the problem the problem is that there is

2806
02:21:52,910 --> 02:21:48,960
a segment of social media users that

2807
02:21:55,969 --> 02:21:52,920
feel that they can be dicks and say

2808
02:21:59,570 --> 02:21:55,979
things nasty things and not have any

2809
02:22:00,969 --> 02:21:59,580
repercussions that it is their right to

2810
02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:00,979
do the most

2811
02:22:07,130 --> 02:22:05,040
inhumane offensive statement and that

2812
02:22:10,429 --> 02:22:07,140
it's their right to be able to post and

2813
02:22:12,290 --> 02:22:10,439

say these things and to troll no no no

2814

02:22:16,190 --> 02:22:12,300

no no no no no no

2815

02:22:17,210 --> 02:22:16,200

so you have no god-given right to be an

2816

02:22:19,790 --> 02:22:17,220

ass

2817

02:22:23,630 --> 02:22:19,800

you don't you can do it on the street

2818

02:22:25,790 --> 02:22:23,640

corner but you can't do it in in social

2819

02:22:27,050 --> 02:22:25,800

media with a privately owned company or

2820

02:22:28,250 --> 02:22:27,060

a publicly owned company something

2821

02:22:31,550 --> 02:22:28,260

that's not controlled by the government

2822

02:22:34,969 --> 02:22:31,560

you don't and and and it's gotten

2823

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:34,979

completely out of control nobody has the

2824

02:22:41,870 --> 02:22:38,880

right and uh you said it perfectly

2825

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:41,880

you have the ability to block

2826
02:22:47,210 --> 02:22:44,640
you have the human you have you have the

2827
02:22:49,309 --> 02:22:47,220
power of the mouse right so you're in

2828
02:22:51,650 --> 02:22:49,319
your knitting group somebody wants to

2829
02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:51,660
talk politics you have the power to pick

2830
02:22:55,849 --> 02:22:54,000
up your mouse and go not in this group

2831
02:23:00,590 --> 02:22:55,859
take it somewhere else

2832
02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:00,600
right right right so we have we we have

2833
02:23:07,969 --> 02:23:04,080
the power to do that as individuals we

2834
02:23:10,130 --> 02:23:07,979
do nobody and it I I get to email all

2835
02:23:13,070 --> 02:23:10,140
the time I I have people that run my

2836
02:23:16,730 --> 02:23:13,080
social media for me okay I do I'm too

2837
02:23:18,650 --> 02:23:16,740
busy I I you know I I post once in a

2838
02:23:20,570 --> 02:23:18,660

while I'm not on social media all day

2839

02:23:23,389 --> 02:23:20,580

long I'm on social media 10 minutes a

2840

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:23,399

day that's it if somebody out there

2841

02:23:26,929 --> 02:23:25,680

steps out of line I've got people that

2842

02:23:29,690 --> 02:23:26,939

block

2843

02:23:32,690 --> 02:23:29,700

that's it they keep it from me I don't

2844

02:23:35,570 --> 02:23:32,700

have to see it and I don't and then I'll

2845

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:35,580

get the email man why did you block me

2846

02:23:41,929 --> 02:23:38,880

man you know that censorship I should

2847

02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:41,939

have be it no you not in my world go

2848

02:23:46,670 --> 02:23:44,880

post on your wall go post on Facebook do

2849

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:46,680

all the tweeting you want I'm just not

2850

02:23:52,130 --> 02:23:49,439

gonna see it well yeah but that's yeah

2851
02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:52,140
that's the point though is that they ban

2852
02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:54,000
you from doing it on your own channel

2853
02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:57,359
right and you know I mean just like uh

2854
02:24:02,750 --> 02:24:00,720
on Telegram and I assume other every

2855
02:24:06,770 --> 02:24:02,760
other platform the West has just

2856
02:24:08,510 --> 02:24:06,780
collectively blocked uh RT right Russia

2857
02:24:12,110 --> 02:24:08,520
Today I think it stands for

2858
02:24:13,550 --> 02:24:12,120
and you just can't get RT and RT posts a

2859
02:24:16,250 --> 02:24:13,560
lot of good news from around the world

2860
02:24:18,590 --> 02:24:16,260
they're just it's like a multi-polar

2861
02:24:19,670 --> 02:24:18,600
sort of like if we're thinking of news

2862
02:24:21,170 --> 02:24:19,680
coverage

2863
02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:21,180

and you're not allowed to get that

2864

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:23,520

because you know uh America is fighting

2865

02:24:26,030 --> 02:24:24,960

a war against Russia that they don't

2866

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:26,040

want to admit they're fighting the war

2867

02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:27,600

you know kind of thing

2868

02:24:33,170 --> 02:24:30,800

and it's like okay well

2869

02:24:34,849 --> 02:24:33,180

they're just banned and they're not

2870

02:24:37,250 --> 02:24:34,859

allowed to just be them and post their

2871

02:24:39,230 --> 02:24:37,260

thing um I can't it's not up to me to

2872

02:24:42,290 --> 02:24:39,240

just ban RT if I want to or something no

2873

02:24:44,270 --> 02:24:42,300

they're just banned and this is what I'm

2874

02:24:45,650 --> 02:24:44,280

talking about and uh they should just

2875

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:45,660

kind of be like your telephone we're

2876

02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:47,280

allowed to talk whatever we want to to

2877

02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:50,640

each other over the phone uh but they're

2878

02:24:54,590 --> 02:24:52,200

not allowing that on these social media

2879

02:24:57,950 --> 02:24:54,600

platforms because people the information

2880

02:25:00,190 --> 02:24:57,960

can more than just verbal you can post

2881

02:25:02,270 --> 02:25:00,200

images video and everything else

2882

02:25:04,250 --> 02:25:02,280

immediately and people can stream that

2883

02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:04,260

so it's much more valuable and they're

2884

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:07,280

just like okay ban that right okay

2885

02:25:12,170 --> 02:25:10,560

yeah and and now here's here's the trip

2886

02:25:14,090 --> 02:25:12,180

with that let me let me give you the

2887

02:25:16,910 --> 02:25:14,100

trip

2888

02:25:21,650 --> 02:25:16,920

um you you brought up RT I would say

2889

02:25:23,809 --> 02:25:21,660

that probably 80 of us-based uh internet

2890

02:25:27,050 --> 02:25:23,819

companies and things are completely

2891

02:25:29,870 --> 02:25:27,060

banned in Russia okay that's Russia

2892

02:25:31,910 --> 02:25:29,880

uh so RT coming out in the other

2893

02:25:34,370 --> 02:25:31,920

direction

2894

02:25:38,090 --> 02:25:34,380

right and they're they're blocked or

2895

02:25:40,010 --> 02:25:38,100

whatever that that's that that's but if

2896

02:25:43,010 --> 02:25:40,020

you want RT

2897

02:25:46,429 --> 02:25:43,020

you can go and get it you can find RT

2898

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:46,439

RT's not removed from planet Earth and

2899

02:25:52,969 --> 02:25:49,439

if you want RT's content go and get it

2900

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:52,979

and for people in Russia that want to

2901
02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:56,160
get to Google that want to get to Faith

2902
02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,800
there are ways to do it you just don't

2903
02:26:03,889 --> 02:26:00,720
have access to it inside of the country

2904
02:26:05,809 --> 02:26:03,899
because the country has deemed whatever

2905
02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:05,819
um and it it's not it's not there but

2906
02:26:10,849 --> 02:26:07,920
you can go find RT

2907
02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:10,859
art you can go and find it you can go

2908
02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:12,720
and find whatever you want to find and

2909
02:26:18,230 --> 02:26:15,600
that includes inside Russia inside China

2910
02:26:20,690 --> 02:26:18,240
you know you know they've blocked Google

2911
02:26:23,690 --> 02:26:20,700
whatever they blocked Facebook no no no

2912
02:26:27,230 --> 02:26:23,700
no anybody in China can access you can

2913
02:26:31,090 --> 02:26:27,240

find what you need to find if you so

2914

02:26:35,150 --> 02:26:31,100

wish right so it's not like

2915

02:26:36,710 --> 02:26:35,160

RT is banned uh from planet Earth and

2916

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:36,720

that they don't exist that's not the

2917

02:26:41,870 --> 02:26:38,720

case

2918

02:26:44,809 --> 02:26:41,880

but what I'm saying is that uh I I mean

2919

02:26:46,330 --> 02:26:44,819

right now I can just switch my VPN oh

2920

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:46,340

I'm in Russian now

2921

02:26:52,190 --> 02:26:50,160

exactly exactly but so I should I have

2922

02:26:54,349 --> 02:26:52,200

to are we being children about it you

2923

02:26:57,530 --> 02:26:54,359

know what I mean like is it is that

2924

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:57,540

ridiculous uh I mean the thing is every

2925

02:27:01,309 --> 02:26:59,520

it's so obvious that all the adults I

2926

02:27:03,650 --> 02:27:01,319

mean we get it that it's like okay a

2927

02:27:05,809 --> 02:27:03,660

War's going on and there's war

2928

02:27:08,750 --> 02:27:05,819

propaganda and that's every war has

2929

02:27:11,650 --> 02:27:08,760

warped off again but it I you know I

2930

02:27:14,030 --> 02:27:11,660

mean we're I we're such a digital age

2931

02:27:17,510 --> 02:27:14,040

it's kind of like the globalist

2932

02:27:19,670 --> 02:27:17,520

mentality has to reconcile with how

2933

02:27:21,650 --> 02:27:19,680

obvious it is that it's like yeah but

2934

02:27:23,870 --> 02:27:21,660

that also means our media and when you

2935

02:27:25,730 --> 02:27:23,880

block people based on some you know

2936

02:27:27,050 --> 02:27:25,740

traditional like hey look we're at a war

2937

02:27:28,429 --> 02:27:27,060

so we block and we have our own

2938

02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:28,439

propaganda going you're not allowed to

2939

02:27:32,389 --> 02:27:30,000

read their propaganda it's only ours

2940

02:27:35,450 --> 02:27:32,399

it's like yeah but we know that and

2941

02:27:37,130 --> 02:27:35,460

we're not like 18th century peasants

2942

02:27:39,530 --> 02:27:37,140

just trying to read the newspaper that

2943

02:27:41,150 --> 02:27:39,540

shows up and it's all we get it's like

2944

02:27:43,730 --> 02:27:41,160

no we I mean we can see you're doing

2945

02:27:46,010 --> 02:27:43,740

that and it's so obvious but

2946

02:27:47,809 --> 02:27:46,020

I just think it's ridiculous let people

2947

02:27:49,070 --> 02:27:47,819

speaking their mind

2948

02:27:51,410 --> 02:27:49,080

um and people can make up their own

2949

02:27:54,530 --> 02:27:51,420

lives I think I want to hear from as

2950

02:27:57,650 --> 02:27:54,540

many different perspectives as I can

2951

02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:57,660

I I just don't like the the platform

2952

02:28:03,469 --> 02:28:00,000

control I'm not talking about the users

2953

02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:03,479

um now platforms want to ban people okay

2954

02:28:08,090 --> 02:28:05,760

I get it that you know it's your thing

2955

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,100

you want to ban but it's pretty obvious

2956

02:28:13,490 --> 02:28:10,560

what you're what you're doing don't try

2957

02:28:14,450 --> 02:28:13,500

to pretend you know that you're pla like

2958

02:28:27,410 --> 02:28:14,460

a

2959

02:28:28,910 --> 02:28:27,420

they're just like like Alex Jones or

2960

02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:28,920

something right and they'll be like oh

2961

02:28:31,490 --> 02:28:30,479

well he's banned from this and then

2962

02:28:33,050 --> 02:28:31,500

banned from this and yeah we're gonna

2963

02:28:36,530 --> 02:28:33,060

ban from PayPal but and you know what

2964

02:28:38,990 --> 02:28:36,540

they do is Paypal actually when somebody

2965

02:28:41,150 --> 02:28:39,000

gets banned from YouTube or another

2966

02:28:43,849 --> 02:28:41,160

social media or Facebook or whatever

2967

02:28:46,190 --> 02:28:43,859

PayPal will then join that ban that

2968

02:28:48,170 --> 02:28:46,200

person but then ban their wife their

2969

02:28:50,210 --> 02:28:48,180

wife's PayPal account because they're

2970

02:28:52,010 --> 02:28:50,220

like well you're gonna use your wife's

2971

02:28:53,690 --> 02:28:52,020

PayPal account to earn the same money

2972

02:28:54,710 --> 02:28:53,700

and we know you're going to do that so

2973

02:28:56,809 --> 02:28:54,720

we're just gonna ban you ahead of time

2974

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:56,819

and ban her and it's like she didn't

2975

02:29:00,770 --> 02:28:58,800

even do anything

2976

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:00,780

and I mean how ridiculous are we going

2977

02:29:08,090 --> 02:29:04,800

with this is kind of the the Techno

2978

02:29:11,330 --> 02:29:08,100

dystopia World we're moving into I guess

2979

02:29:16,370 --> 02:29:11,340

I don't know yeah and uh you know and

2980

02:29:20,389 --> 02:29:16,380

and here's the thing Bruce that uh we're

2981

02:29:23,750 --> 02:29:20,399

dealing with a 25 year old problem

2982

02:29:26,690 --> 02:29:23,760

um when AOL started and the internet and

2983

02:29:29,050 --> 02:29:26,700

you know we're going back to 1995 we had

2984

02:29:31,790 --> 02:29:29,060

no idea back then

2985

02:29:33,770 --> 02:29:31,800

uh electric companies the banking

2986

02:29:35,330 --> 02:29:33,780

systems all that nothing was on the

2987

02:29:38,330 --> 02:29:35,340

internet you know today it's everything

2988

02:29:41,150 --> 02:29:38,340

ships Planes Trains automobiles credit

2989

02:29:44,450 --> 02:29:41,160

cards your life your social media your

2990

02:29:47,389 --> 02:29:44,460

friends everything on the planet is now

2991

02:29:50,210 --> 02:29:47,399

uh connected to the internet and and and

2992

02:29:52,010 --> 02:29:50,220

depends on it the banking systems is

2993

02:29:56,330 --> 02:29:52,020

shipping receiving look at what Amazon

2994

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:56,340

turned into and and we didn't know we

2995

02:30:03,889 --> 02:29:59,520

didn't know and and we are learning as

2996

02:30:07,070 --> 02:30:03,899

we go the pain that social media has

2997

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:07,080

caused families friends

2998

02:30:13,309 --> 02:30:10,800

um the the the the mental anguish that

2999

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:13,319

it we didn't know that that was you know

3000

02:30:17,570 --> 02:30:15,359

going to be the issue that it is today

3001

02:30:19,130 --> 02:30:17,580

we didn't know that 25 years ago 25

3002

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:19,140

years ago hey man we're bringing the

3003

02:30:24,349 --> 02:30:21,200

world together this is so much fun

3004

02:30:26,830 --> 02:30:24,359

I got a buddy list let's say it's great

3005

02:30:30,730 --> 02:30:26,840

let's see who's online it went from that

3006

02:30:35,150 --> 02:30:30,740

to Absolute psychosis

3007

02:30:37,730 --> 02:30:35,160

crazy things have resulted and we we're

3008

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,740

just learning that was only 20 years ago

3009

02:30:42,410 --> 02:30:39,840

20.

3010

02:30:47,929 --> 02:30:42,420

20 years ago think about that we went

3011

02:30:50,510 --> 02:30:47,939

from dial up to every phone everybody on

3012

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:50,520

the planet it's got their face planted

3013

02:30:55,790 --> 02:30:52,560

into the internet

3014

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:55,800

think about that in 20 years we we have

3015

02:31:03,050 --> 02:31:00,000

no idea uh The Fallout and and the

3016

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:03,060

problems uh that are going to result uh

3017

02:31:08,030 --> 02:31:04,800

from this we have no idea and we're

3018

02:31:10,190 --> 02:31:08,040

still learning so and I am and so are

3019

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:10,200

you and so is ever everybody that's

3020

02:31:13,610 --> 02:31:12,000

listening to this show you know they

3021

02:31:14,450 --> 02:31:13,620

think that they've got it all no you

3022

02:31:18,830 --> 02:31:14,460

don't

3023

02:31:20,990 --> 02:31:18,840

she keeps up the the the the CEOs of of

3024

02:31:22,030 --> 02:31:21,000

Google and Facebook they don't have a

3025

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,040

clue

3026

02:31:27,650 --> 02:31:24,800

it is so out of control

3027

02:31:29,330 --> 02:31:27,660

everything is so out and and you can't

3028

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:29,340

you can't put the toothpaste back in the

3029

02:31:35,330 --> 02:31:32,640

tube you can't that's right it's just

3030

02:31:37,309 --> 02:31:35,340

gonna keep doing its thing hey uh Bruce

3031

02:31:39,170 --> 02:31:37,319

thank you for the phone call I got to

3032

02:31:43,150 --> 02:31:39,180

get to a commercial break man great

3033

02:31:46,429 --> 02:31:44,990

that's what I'm talking about right

3034

02:31:48,730 --> 02:31:46,439

there great phone call Bruce thank you

3035

02:31:51,770 --> 02:31:48,740

and happy Halloween

3036

02:31:54,530 --> 02:31:51,780

this is Fade to Black I am your host

3037

02:31:58,150 --> 02:31:54,540

Jimmy church more of your phone calls

3038

02:32:00,349 --> 02:31:58,160

this is another fader night

3039

02:32:03,650 --> 02:32:00,359

818-921-6929 one number eight one eight

3040

02:32:05,090 --> 02:32:03,660

nine two one six nine two nine I'm your

3041

02:32:07,250 --> 02:32:05,100

old Jimmy Church

3042

02:32:09,910 --> 02:32:07,260

this is Fade to Black stay with me I'll

3043

02:32:30,740 --> 02:32:09,920

be right back up to this short break

3044

02:32:32,010 --> 02:32:30,750

[Music]

3045

02:32:35,929 --> 02:32:32,020

[Applause]

3046

02:32:52,750 --> 02:32:35,939

[Music]

3047

02:32:52,760 --> 02:32:57,969

Church on jimmychurchradio.com

3048

02:33:08,270 --> 02:33:00,530

despite popular opinion

3049

02:33:13,790 --> 02:33:10,610

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

3050

02:33:16,130 --> 02:33:13,800

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3051
02:33:18,410 --> 02:33:16,140
you can purify the air in your home and

3052
02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:18,420
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3053
02:33:22,490 --> 02:33:20,640
eliminate odors just like I do right

3054
02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:22,500
here in the bunker the Eden Pier

3055
02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:25,200
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3056
02:33:29,929 --> 02:33:27,600
naturally sends out O3 molecules into

3057
02:33:32,150 --> 02:33:29,939
the air which seek out odors and air

3058
02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:32,160
pollutants in your home and destroys

3059
02:33:37,370 --> 02:33:34,560
them it's called a thunderstorm because

3060
02:33:39,710 --> 02:33:37,380
it purifies the air just like after a

3061
02:33:42,590 --> 02:33:39,720
thunderstorm and right now you can save

3062
02:33:45,889 --> 02:33:42,600
200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

3063
02:33:48,110 --> 02:33:45,899

pack for whole home protection with this

3064

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:48,120

special offer you're getting three units

3065

02:33:53,809 --> 02:33:49,760

for under 200

3066

02:33:57,770 --> 02:33:53,819

seriously go to edenpuredeals.com and

3067

02:34:00,950 --> 02:33:57,780

use fader 3. shipping is free and it's

3068

02:34:04,670 --> 02:34:00,960

easy just scroll down you'll see my name

3069

02:34:07,790 --> 02:34:04,680

right there Jimmy Church click on it and

3070

02:34:11,210 --> 02:34:07,800

get your deal today that's edenpear

3071

02:34:14,290 --> 02:34:11,220

deals dot com

3072

02:34:16,370 --> 02:34:14,300

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3073

02:34:18,650 --> 02:34:16,380

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3074

02:34:20,330 --> 02:34:18,660

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3075

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:20,340

the most watched networks in the world

3076

02:34:23,809 --> 02:34:22,080

and I would like to personally invite

3077

02:34:26,210 --> 02:34:23,819

you to check out our expanding library

3078

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:26,220

of TV film lectures and special

3079

02:34:31,010 --> 02:34:28,560

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3080

02:34:33,830 --> 02:34:31,020

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3081

02:34:35,450 --> 02:34:33,840

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3082

02:34:37,790 --> 02:34:35,460

future we are committed to our community

3083

02:34:40,370 --> 02:34:37,800

and with my personal invitation you can

3084

02:34:41,650 --> 02:34:40,380

right now get your own free 30-day

3085

02:34:44,030 --> 02:34:41,660

membership at

3086

02:34:45,889 --> 02:34:44,040

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3087

02:34:49,690 --> 02:34:45,899

of information starts today at

3088

02:34:55,849 --> 02:34:52,670

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3089

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,859

Powerhouse kunxdb

3090

02:34:59,450 --> 02:34:57,600

the X

3091

02:35:02,090 --> 02:34:59,460

are you ready to read about true

3092

02:35:04,910 --> 02:35:02,100

paranormal events Unix media publishes

3093

02:35:07,370 --> 02:35:04,920

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3094

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:07,380

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3095

02:35:12,830 --> 02:35:10,560

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3096

02:35:15,429 --> 02:35:12,840

radio it's all about unexplained

3097

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:15,439

phenomena visit

3098

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,760

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3099

02:35:22,429 --> 02:35:19,920

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

3100

02:35:25,070 --> 02:35:22,439

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3101

02:35:28,870 --> 02:35:25,080

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3102

02:35:33,530 --> 02:35:31,429

introducing the game changer blend from

3103

02:35:35,870 --> 02:35:33,540

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3104

02:35:38,570 --> 02:35:35,880

customized blend made specifically for

3105

02:35:41,929 --> 02:35:38,580

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3106

02:35:44,750 --> 02:35:41,939

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3107

02:35:46,969 --> 02:35:44,760

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3108

02:35:49,309 --> 02:35:46,979

choice for those that prefer an organic

3109

02:35:52,730 --> 02:35:49,319

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3110

02:35:55,250 --> 02:35:52,740

milder but it's still dark with wild

3111

02:35:57,770 --> 02:35:55,260

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3112

02:35:59,929 --> 02:35:57,780

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3113

02:36:02,630 --> 02:35:59,939

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

3114

02:36:06,110 --> 02:36:02,640

to start your day as an after dinner

3115

02:36:08,870 --> 02:36:06,120

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3116

02:36:11,270 --> 02:36:08,880

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3117

02:36:13,969 --> 02:36:11,280

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3118

02:36:16,670 --> 02:36:13,979

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3119

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,680

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3120

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:18,720

click on the banners over on our site

3121

02:36:24,170 --> 02:36:22,080

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3122

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:24,180

off of your order today

3123

02:36:32,450 --> 02:36:29,990

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3124

02:36:35,389 --> 02:36:32,460

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3125

02:36:37,250 --> 02:36:35,399

radio app from talk stream live

3126

02:36:40,130 --> 02:36:37,260

you'll find a great selection of talk

3127

02:36:42,770 --> 02:36:40,140

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3128

02:36:44,990 --> 02:36:42,780

phenomena and much more download the

3129

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:45,000

Paranormal radio app now and start

3130

02:36:49,130 --> 02:36:47,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

3131

02:36:51,170 --> 02:36:49,140

talk entertainment including the network

3132

02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:51,180

you're listening to right now the

3133

02:36:56,450 --> 02:36:54,000

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3134

02:37:01,389 --> 02:36:56,460

and the IOS app store

3135

02:37:04,610 --> 02:37:02,600

dot com

3136

02:37:08,210 --> 02:37:04,620

[Music]

3137

02:37:12,290 --> 02:37:08,220

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3138

02:37:15,450 --> 02:37:12,300

born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3139

02:37:31,790 --> 02:37:26,260

[Music]

3140

02:37:35,220 --> 02:37:33,950

all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm

3141

02:37:37,550 --> 02:37:35,230

here with Jimmy Church

3142

02:37:41,210 --> 02:37:37,560

[Music]

3143

02:37:42,230 --> 02:37:41,220

yeah just in case uh you haven't heard

3144

02:37:45,650 --> 02:37:42,240

the news

3145

02:37:48,889 --> 02:37:45,660

uh Elon Musk now owns Twitter and and

3146

02:37:52,450 --> 02:37:48,899

now let's let's back up just a little I

3147

02:37:56,210 --> 02:37:52,460

like Elon I do

3148

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:56,220

my man walk a day in his shoes here's

3149

02:38:02,889 --> 02:37:57,359

the deal

3150

02:38:07,849 --> 02:38:02,899

you remember those statements from Elon

3151
02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:07,859
AI I'm paraphrasing AI more dangerous

3152
02:38:14,750 --> 02:38:11,040
than nuclear weapons

3153
02:38:17,389 --> 02:38:14,760
forget about that stuff it's AI that you

3154
02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:17,399
need to be worried about

3155
02:38:23,929 --> 02:38:20,880
and so what does he do

3156
02:38:26,030 --> 02:38:23,939
he buys

3157
02:38:31,849 --> 02:38:26,040
a company

3158
02:38:35,870 --> 02:38:33,650
run by Bots

3159
02:38:49,429 --> 02:38:35,880
right

3160
02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:49,439
up to the Internet so you can hang out

3161
02:38:56,690 --> 02:38:54,000
with all the other AI bot engines

3162
02:38:58,790 --> 02:38:56,700
and then

3163
02:39:00,770 --> 02:38:58,800

two weeks ago

3164

02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:00,780

introduces his

3165

02:39:07,969 --> 02:39:05,120

AI bot robot walked out on stage

3166

02:39:09,830 --> 02:39:07,979

Elon standing there check it out and

3167

02:39:13,429 --> 02:39:09,840

that thing came out all jittery right

3168

02:39:17,570 --> 02:39:15,309

and AI

3169

02:39:21,950 --> 02:39:17,580

bot driven

3170

02:39:28,490 --> 02:39:25,070

I'm just saying

3171

02:39:30,650 --> 02:39:28,500

right now I like Elon I do

3172

02:39:34,969 --> 02:39:30,660

I like Elon

3173

02:39:39,110 --> 02:39:34,979

but we really need to uh to take a step

3174

02:39:40,370 --> 02:39:39,120

back and and really analyze really think

3175

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:40,380

about

3176

02:39:46,490 --> 02:39:43,680

what is happening that's all just be

3177

02:39:50,570 --> 02:39:46,500

aware stay alert keep your eyes open

3178

02:39:55,550 --> 02:39:50,580

you know uh all of the um

3179

02:39:58,130 --> 02:39:55,560

uh monopoly laws that were written right

3180

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:58,140

because we had all those robber barons

3181

02:40:03,469 --> 02:40:00,240

you know taking over the country right

3182

02:40:06,530 --> 02:40:03,479

you can't have somebody own all of the

3183

02:40:08,090 --> 02:40:06,540

railroads you can't have somebody on all

3184

02:40:10,730 --> 02:40:08,100

of the phone system you can't have

3185

02:40:13,070 --> 02:40:10,740

somebody own all of the steel you can't

3186

02:40:16,910 --> 02:40:13,080

have somebody own all of the boats you

3187

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:16,920

can't have somebody oh right and uh and

3188

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:19,439

and these laws were were written

3189

02:40:25,490 --> 02:40:22,560

uh for various you can't have one person

3190

02:40:30,170 --> 02:40:27,770

that is out the window

3191

02:40:31,910 --> 02:40:30,180

it's like we forgot about all of that

3192

02:40:36,410 --> 02:40:31,920

you know

3193

02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:36,420

Elon right now don't talk about soyuz

3194

02:40:43,309 --> 02:40:39,840

and and Russia

3195

02:40:50,690 --> 02:40:46,370

because he's got darling he's got

3196

02:40:55,929 --> 02:40:50,700

starlink he now has uh social media

3197

02:40:59,090 --> 02:40:55,939

platform he's building AI Bots and and

3198

02:41:01,849 --> 02:40:59,100

how much how much is too much right

3199

02:41:04,330 --> 02:41:01,859

that's all that I'm saying it's only

3200

02:41:08,090 --> 02:41:04,340

just need to is there now

3201

02:41:10,190 --> 02:41:08,100

you remember uh in school

3202

02:41:13,370 --> 02:41:10,200

there's Saturday morning what was that

3203

02:41:15,770 --> 02:41:13,380

I'm just a bill right and we have been

3204

02:41:19,670 --> 02:41:15,780

taught our entire life everything is a

3205

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:19,680

system of checks and balances checks and

3206

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:22,560

balances right you got to keep things in

3207

02:41:27,230 --> 02:41:25,680

check you know balance things out right

3208

02:41:29,870 --> 02:41:27,240

you don't want the you don't want any

3209

02:41:33,429 --> 02:41:29,880

extremes you just want checks and

3210

02:41:36,530 --> 02:41:33,439

balances you want the those Libra scales

3211

02:41:38,210 --> 02:41:36,540

uh to be sitting there nice and even

3212

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:38,220

right in the middle

3213

02:41:45,889 --> 02:41:42,240

want everything like this right okay

3214

02:41:47,630 --> 02:41:45,899

what's going is where did all that it's

3215

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:47,640

like it's it's vaporized it's

3216

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:49,920

disappeared it's gone

3217

02:41:55,790 --> 02:41:53,520

it's a little bit too much juice with a

3218

02:42:00,410 --> 02:41:55,800

few different individuals out there

3219

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:02,510

man

3220

02:42:07,490 --> 02:42:04,319

seriously

3221

02:42:10,690 --> 02:42:07,500

that is a huge juice card

3222

02:42:15,590 --> 02:42:10,700

Elon Musk Bill Gates and and and and

3223

02:42:17,570 --> 02:42:15,600

windows that's in Google right Google

3224

02:42:20,929 --> 02:42:17,580

and Android

3225

02:42:23,030 --> 02:42:20,939

too much power nothing nothing competes

3226
02:42:24,469 --> 02:42:23,040
with that

3227
02:42:25,910 --> 02:42:24,479
I think

3228
02:42:28,250 --> 02:42:25,920
really weird

3229
02:42:31,309 --> 02:42:28,260
we just let it all go you know

3230
02:42:34,429 --> 02:42:31,319
corporations run the world now it ain't

3231
02:42:37,849 --> 02:42:34,439
you and I I can assure you of that so

3232
02:42:39,650 --> 02:42:37,859
yeah let's think about the the hypocrisy

3233
02:42:42,770 --> 02:42:39,660
where

3234
02:42:47,230 --> 02:42:42,780
um Elon is is a little bit of a walking

3235
02:42:50,090 --> 02:42:47,240
Paradox to to give us this grave warning

3236
02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:50,100
on AI

3237
02:42:54,590 --> 02:42:52,319
all right and and put it out there man

3238
02:42:56,450 --> 02:42:54,600

that was so quoted I can't tell you how

3239

02:42:59,690 --> 02:42:56,460

many times I watched those clips

3240

02:43:02,270 --> 02:42:59,700

and and the fear he's the he you know

3241

02:43:04,070 --> 02:43:02,280

he's rich and he's really smart he knows

3242

02:43:06,530 --> 02:43:04,080

what's going on

3243

02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:06,540

he just said that about AI more

3244

02:43:13,309 --> 02:43:11,760

dangerous than nuclear weapons well

3245

02:43:17,330 --> 02:43:13,319

knurling

3246

02:43:20,570 --> 02:43:17,340

starlink AI bot and now Twitter the

3247

02:43:22,370 --> 02:43:20,580

biggest bot AI engine of any social

3248

02:43:24,110 --> 02:43:22,380

media platform

3249

02:43:26,330 --> 02:43:24,120

think about that

3250

02:43:27,530 --> 02:43:26,340

I'm just saying let's go back to the

3251
02:43:30,530 --> 02:43:27,540
phones how are you live on Fade to Black

3252
02:43:40,429 --> 02:43:35,230
you're live

3253
02:43:40,439 --> 02:43:46,010
right now I can hear you breathing

3254
02:43:52,250 --> 02:43:48,889
are you going to speak

3255
02:43:54,349 --> 02:43:52,260
see this is this is an AI bot

3256
02:43:57,770 --> 02:43:54,359
right now calling in

3257
02:44:00,889 --> 02:44:00,170
you know I I am here but my phone is

3258
02:44:04,270 --> 02:44:00,899
doing

3259
02:44:11,870 --> 02:44:04,280
weird I couldn't tell if you're talking

3260
02:44:16,910 --> 02:44:15,290
okay I I

3261
02:44:20,210 --> 02:44:16,920
who's calling what would you like to

3262
02:44:27,170 --> 02:44:22,309
okay

3263
02:44:31,370 --> 02:44:27,180

all right well I tried I tried I I did I

3264

02:44:35,330 --> 02:44:31,380

did my best I did my part

3265

02:44:39,770 --> 02:44:35,340

I did my part okay now see by doing that

3266

02:44:46,910 --> 02:44:42,950

uh the only way to reset to pull me back

3267

02:44:48,889 --> 02:44:46,920

over uh to the other window is to have a

3268

02:44:51,830 --> 02:44:48,899

new call come in and then I'll see

3269

02:44:54,590 --> 02:44:51,840

everything that's on hold

3270

02:44:56,770 --> 02:44:54,600

um that was my mistake I I did that too

3271

02:44:59,330 --> 02:44:56,780

quick

3272

02:45:03,650 --> 02:44:59,340

818-921-6929 and then

3273

02:45:05,389 --> 02:45:03,660

yeah no matter what I do I cannot click

3274

02:45:09,410 --> 02:45:05,399

back over

3275

02:45:11,929 --> 02:45:09,420

that's uh man it's just a drag

3276

02:45:15,530 --> 02:45:11,939

that's just a drag I've got to figure

3277

02:45:18,250 --> 02:45:15,540

that out so anyway so back to while I'm

3278

02:45:20,929 --> 02:45:18,260

waiting for that to reset

3279

02:45:28,610 --> 02:45:20,939

that is

3280

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:28,620

that we will just step back

3281

02:45:36,290 --> 02:45:32,479

and and and not react

3282

02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:36,300

and and observe

3283

02:45:40,670 --> 02:45:38,880

it's too far gone I I don't think that

3284

02:45:43,790 --> 02:45:40,680

there's any Regulators

3285

02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:43,800

um uh I'm talking about

3286

02:45:53,929 --> 02:45:49,520

Elon Musk Google Facebook and uh Amazon

3287

02:45:55,130 --> 02:45:53,939

uh along with Tesla SpaceX and and

3288

02:45:59,150 --> 02:45:55,140

starling

3289

02:46:01,250 --> 02:45:59,160

there isn't any International regulates

3290

02:46:02,030 --> 02:46:01,260

there isn't any way to control any of

3291

02:46:03,950 --> 02:46:02,040

that

3292

02:46:05,809 --> 02:46:03,960

there's not

3293

02:46:07,490 --> 02:46:05,819

there's no way to control it you can't

3294

02:46:09,650 --> 02:46:07,500

control it

3295

02:46:13,969 --> 02:46:09,660

it's it's too big

3296

02:46:15,889 --> 02:46:13,979

Google and just Google alone

3297

02:46:19,849 --> 02:46:15,899

alphabet Google

3298

02:46:21,969 --> 02:46:19,859

and and Android and Chrome

3299

02:46:25,309 --> 02:46:21,979

all owned by the same company

3300

02:46:28,130 --> 02:46:25,319

absolutely the the entire planet's

3301

02:46:30,050 --> 02:46:28,140

connected do you remember I mean just

3302

02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:30,060

with that so how do you how do you

3303

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:32,399

regulate that how do you tone it down

3304

02:46:36,410 --> 02:46:34,560

how do you go in how do you step in how

3305

02:46:38,630 --> 02:46:36,420

do you break you can't

3306

02:46:41,389 --> 02:46:38,640

it's it's it's impossible it's it's

3307

02:46:44,690 --> 02:46:41,399

International it's it this isn't limited

3308

02:46:48,349 --> 02:46:44,700

to Arizona it's not limited to Wyoming

3309

02:46:49,910 --> 02:46:48,359

it's the entire planet so how do you reg

3310

02:46:51,110 --> 02:46:49,920

how do you tone it back how do you do

3311

02:46:54,050 --> 02:46:51,120

you can't

3312

02:46:57,110 --> 02:46:54,060

it it's too big everything is connected

3313

02:46:59,570 --> 02:46:57,120

to it and and and when you back out of

3314

02:47:02,210 --> 02:46:59,580

that and you just look at the lens of

3315

02:47:05,330 --> 02:47:02,220

really what is happening

3316

02:47:08,510 --> 02:47:05,340

um with uh smart everything that's run

3317

02:47:12,469 --> 02:47:08,520

on Android that is connected to Chrome

3318

02:47:15,710 --> 02:47:12,479

that is connected to Google that data

3319

02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:15,720

everything all of it the control not

3320

02:47:21,130 --> 02:47:18,960

only down to the individual right to to

3321

02:47:24,889 --> 02:47:21,140

me and to you

3322

02:47:27,770 --> 02:47:24,899

entire corporations are tied into it

3323

02:47:30,170 --> 02:47:27,780

entire corporate everything their

3324

02:47:33,530 --> 02:47:30,180

Logistics Network The Delivery Systems

3325

02:47:36,950 --> 02:47:33,540

uh the employees the email the connect

3326

02:47:40,670 --> 02:47:36,960

the set of everything

3327

02:47:43,969 --> 02:47:40,680

is tied into to Google and back out into

3328

02:47:47,929 --> 02:47:43,979

Android the phone systems all of it all

3329

02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:47,939

of the employees like nuts no it's it's

3330

02:47:53,389 --> 02:47:51,359

it's out of control it's gone too far

3331

02:47:54,170 --> 02:47:53,399

and there's nothing anybody can do about

3332

02:47:59,690 --> 02:47:54,180

it

3333

02:48:01,849 --> 02:47:59,700

um just like Jeff Bezos

3334

02:48:03,110 --> 02:48:01,859

Jeff Bezos for the Amazon I'm a

3335

02:48:06,530 --> 02:48:03,120

Bookseller

3336

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:06,540

dude took over the entire planet

3337

02:48:12,349 --> 02:48:09,600

along with Google Facebook same thing

3338

02:48:14,809 --> 02:48:12,359

just getting my friends together you

3339

02:48:18,170 --> 02:48:14,819

know on a college campus you know that's

3340

02:48:20,990 --> 02:48:18,180

that's uh that's all the it

3341

02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:21,000

how many billions half of the planet is

3342

02:48:25,849 --> 02:48:22,560

on Facebook

3343

02:48:27,050 --> 02:48:25,859

right the same thing and okay so my

3344

02:48:30,530 --> 02:48:27,060

point is

3345

02:48:33,550 --> 02:48:30,540

with all of this snuck up on us

3346

02:48:37,690 --> 02:48:35,690

the planet

3347

02:48:42,550 --> 02:48:37,700

right Google

3348

02:48:46,730 --> 02:48:42,560

so there were things like Mosaic right

3349

02:48:49,330 --> 02:48:46,740

oh man uh what was that company

3350

02:48:52,849 --> 02:48:49,340

EarthLink or whatever

3351
02:48:54,290 --> 02:48:52,859
foreign all of it's gone

3352
02:48:57,730 --> 02:48:54,300
all of it

3353
02:49:01,190 --> 02:48:57,740
I had talked about uh

3354
02:49:04,849 --> 02:49:01,200
this was like nine years ago

3355
02:49:07,010 --> 02:49:04,859
and I did a rant talk about crystal ball

3356
02:49:08,929 --> 02:49:07,020
in reading the future

3357
02:49:12,309 --> 02:49:08,939
I did a rant

3358
02:49:16,490 --> 02:49:12,319
about uh

3359
02:49:20,450 --> 02:49:16,500
smart bathroom mirrors

3360
02:49:22,670 --> 02:49:20,460
I did a rant on this and I had said at

3361
02:49:25,309 --> 02:49:22,680
that time I said you watch there's going

3362
02:49:27,230 --> 02:49:25,319
to be a smart bathroom mirror

3363
02:49:29,389 --> 02:49:27,240

I said there's going to be a smart

3364

02:49:32,030 --> 02:49:29,399

toothbrush there's going to be a smart

3365

02:49:34,250 --> 02:49:32,040

refrigerator there's going to be a smart

3366

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:34,260

this a smart razor I even talked about

3367

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:37,920

that too as well and and I said are you

3368

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:40,800

prepared are you ready for this

3369

02:49:49,490 --> 02:49:44,880

do you understand the uh the

3370

02:49:53,270 --> 02:49:49,500

implications of an Android device

3371

02:49:55,370 --> 02:49:53,280

Smart Homes I started talking about it

3372

02:50:00,410 --> 02:49:55,380

now it's everywhere I have a smart home

3373

02:50:04,730 --> 02:50:00,420

now I am literally able to control with

3374

02:50:07,130 --> 02:50:04,740

my phone my refrigerator my lights the

3375

02:50:10,010 --> 02:50:07,140

locks on my doors

3376

02:50:12,770 --> 02:50:10,020

my garage door

3377

02:50:14,809 --> 02:50:12,780

everything right from here

3378

02:50:17,690 --> 02:50:14,819

I can do I can do all of that

3379

02:50:20,690 --> 02:50:17,700

and uh including you know the alarm

3380

02:50:22,670 --> 02:50:20,700

systems and and and everything else I

3381

02:50:23,750 --> 02:50:22,680

said that I would never do it I'm forced

3382

02:50:25,610 --> 02:50:23,760

into it

3383

02:50:29,210 --> 02:50:25,620

you know and and I need to live that

3384

02:50:31,370 --> 02:50:29,220

life I I joked about it I warned about

3385

02:50:33,710 --> 02:50:31,380

it and here we are

3386

02:50:35,389 --> 02:50:33,720

we are right there with it man

3387

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:35,399

and

3388

02:50:43,309 --> 02:50:40,560

um as crazy as uh the how do I say this

3389

02:50:46,490 --> 02:50:43,319

the intention of my warning which is

3390

02:50:49,370 --> 02:50:46,500

that I saw it you know I saw the future

3391

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:49,380

and so I did that show it was nine years

3392

02:50:51,710 --> 02:50:50,399

ago

3393

02:50:55,250 --> 02:50:51,720

and it was

3394

02:50:57,710 --> 02:50:55,260

about two weeks later a friend of mine

3395

02:50:59,570 --> 02:50:57,720

I've known since I was a kid

3396

02:51:01,910 --> 02:50:59,580

shoots me an email he says man I was

3397

02:51:04,270 --> 02:51:01,920

just listening uh to a replay of your

3398

02:51:07,849 --> 02:51:04,280

show the other night about uh

3399

02:51:09,469 --> 02:51:07,859

uh this this the idea of smart things in

3400

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:09,479

the future with Android

3401
02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:11,520
and right now

3402
02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:13,680
at my company

3403
02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:15,840
we're writing software

3404
02:51:24,290 --> 02:51:22,309
and I'm reading the email because dude

3405
02:51:26,929 --> 02:51:24,300
I'm just telling you right now uh we're

3406
02:51:29,150 --> 02:51:26,939
running it on Android and we're already

3407
02:51:32,210 --> 02:51:29,160
looking at the the possibilities of

3408
02:51:34,730 --> 02:51:32,220
other other ways to implement this and

3409
02:51:38,510 --> 02:51:34,740
uh he said you know a smart razor your

3410
02:51:39,950 --> 02:51:38,520
razor uh gets dull orders you uh new

3411
02:51:42,110 --> 02:51:39,960
razors and they come automatically

3412
02:51:42,889 --> 02:51:42,120
things like this right it was in his

3413
02:51:44,570 --> 02:51:42,899

email

3414

02:51:48,110 --> 02:51:44,580

here we are

3415

02:51:51,050 --> 02:51:48,120

it actually came to pass

3416

02:51:53,389 --> 02:51:51,060

and that's that's a mind mind-blowing

3417

02:51:56,389 --> 02:51:53,399

and we just let it all happen

3418

02:52:01,670 --> 02:51:56,399

why is Android a concern

3419

02:52:05,690 --> 02:52:03,950

which is Chrome

3420

02:52:10,670 --> 02:52:05,700

Android

3421

02:52:14,750 --> 02:52:10,680

that software which is pretty simple

3422

02:52:16,370 --> 02:52:14,760

all right so uh to have uh you know a

3423

02:52:19,070 --> 02:52:16,380

smart Razor Smart toothbrush smart

3424

02:52:20,110 --> 02:52:19,080

bathroom I was in a hotel uh this past

3425

02:52:22,030 --> 02:52:20,120

weekend

3426

02:52:24,290 --> 02:52:22,040

freaking Bluetooth

3427

02:52:25,610 --> 02:52:24,300

right there on the mirror right it's all

3428

02:52:27,530 --> 02:52:25,620

lit up down at the bottom I can do

3429

02:52:30,530 --> 02:52:27,540

whatever I want to kind of watch so

3430

02:52:32,330 --> 02:52:30,540

anyway it you know it's here right it's

3431

02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:32,340

the TV show Black Mirror

3432

02:52:35,510 --> 02:52:33,840

so

3433

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:35,520

Android

3434

02:52:42,110 --> 02:52:39,120

is so simple that you can now have a

3435

02:52:44,570 --> 02:52:42,120

smart device everywhere plug in the wall

3436

02:52:46,309 --> 02:52:44,580

right just apply everything in your

3437

02:52:48,830 --> 02:52:46,319

house is smart now

3438

02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:48,840

right every everything on your your body

3439

02:52:53,389 --> 02:52:50,640

your things that everything is smart

3440

02:52:55,670 --> 02:52:53,399

it's Android

3441

02:52:57,769 --> 02:52:55,680

Google wants to play

3442

02:53:00,950 --> 02:52:57,779

they want to goof around they've got

3443

02:53:10,250 --> 02:53:04,370

now what about a hacker

3444

02:53:14,150 --> 02:53:10,260

right okay how easy is it to

3445

02:53:17,570 --> 02:53:14,160

drive by your house access your Wi-Fi

3446

02:53:21,710 --> 02:53:17,580

and get into your smart devices and see

3447

02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:21,720

everything listed how easy is that to do

3448

02:53:30,889 --> 02:53:27,710

it's very easy

3449

02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:30,899

every your entire world

3450

02:53:40,210 --> 02:53:36,000

right can be shut off

3451
02:53:45,730 --> 02:53:40,220
now why should this be we let it happen

3452
02:53:51,349 --> 02:53:45,740
this smart Revolution right it's owned

3453
02:53:54,050 --> 02:53:51,359
by Google so you're a smart TV Android

3454
02:53:58,010 --> 02:53:54,060
your smartphone Android your tablet

3455
02:54:00,730 --> 02:53:58,020
Android your car Android

3456
02:54:02,990 --> 02:54:00,740
everything your smart glasses Android

3457
02:54:07,809 --> 02:54:03,000
your smart tennis shoes

3458
02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:07,819
Android Google collecting data

3459
02:54:12,290 --> 02:54:09,680
controlling

3460
02:54:16,490 --> 02:54:12,300
we let this happen

3461
02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:16,500
with like zero regulation that software

3462
02:54:25,309 --> 02:54:20,880
is out and it is everywhere

3463
02:54:27,889 --> 02:54:25,319

if if this is this is my warning then

3464

02:54:28,910 --> 02:54:27,899

and I'll say it right now

3465

02:54:39,769 --> 02:54:28,920

so

3466

02:54:43,010 --> 02:54:39,779

that's out of a job he's got nothing to

3467

02:54:46,250 --> 02:54:43,020

do decides to

3468

02:54:50,030 --> 02:54:46,260

shut down every refrigerator in the

3469

02:54:50,040 --> 02:54:54,349

Jimmy that couldn't happen

3470

02:54:54,359 --> 02:54:58,730

every refrigerator

3471

02:55:05,210 --> 02:55:01,910

you want your food back

3472

02:55:08,570 --> 02:55:05,220

this is what you have to do

3473

02:55:12,190 --> 02:55:08,580

now think about that just just stop and

3474

02:55:20,809 --> 02:55:16,309

these are the issues that none of this

3475

02:55:28,370 --> 02:55:24,650

there were no browsers you know Chrome

3476

02:55:32,110 --> 02:55:28,380

Google stuff was years in the future we

3477

02:55:37,010 --> 02:55:32,120

didn't consider any of this smart home

3478

02:55:40,370 --> 02:55:37,020

back then in 1995 we still had

3479

02:55:42,170 --> 02:55:40,380

music stores where you could go and buy

3480

02:55:44,530 --> 02:55:42,180

CDs

3481

02:55:49,010 --> 02:55:44,540

oh that's gone

3482

02:55:51,290 --> 02:55:49,020

if it's vaporized we didn't we just

3483

02:55:54,910 --> 02:55:51,300

didn't know we didn't understand

3484

02:55:59,570 --> 02:55:54,920

we we didn't we didn't not even close

3485

02:56:02,990 --> 02:55:59,580

and so uh back then

3486

02:56:05,389 --> 02:56:03,000

and this is the problem of today

3487

02:56:06,769 --> 02:56:05,399

but back then was how do we monetize the

3488

02:56:09,410 --> 02:56:06,779

internet

3489

02:56:11,630 --> 02:56:09,420

pop-up ads we've got to figure out how

3490

02:56:15,230 --> 02:56:11,640

to sell advertising on the internet

3491

02:56:16,250 --> 02:56:15,240

we've got to make money off of the

3492

02:56:18,590 --> 02:56:16,260

internet

3493

02:56:21,050 --> 02:56:18,600

all right it's not about AOL and paying

3494

02:56:22,730 --> 02:56:21,060

a monthly fee it's how do we advertise

3495

02:56:25,010 --> 02:56:22,740

how do you know how do we get those

3496

02:56:27,530 --> 02:56:25,020

Coca-Cola dollars the Budweiser dollars

3497

02:56:29,870 --> 02:56:27,540

how do we get the ATT Dollars General

3498

02:56:31,550 --> 02:56:29,880

Motors how do we get that money we got

3499

02:56:33,769 --> 02:56:31,560

to get that advertised we've got to get

3500

02:56:36,530 --> 02:56:33,779

that in and get that so they started

3501

02:56:39,769 --> 02:56:36,540

writing code

3502

02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:39,779

how to figure out who's online what what

3503

02:56:44,450 --> 02:56:41,279

are they doing what are they interested

3504

02:56:45,469 --> 02:56:44,460

in what are the little simple lines of

3505

02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:45,479

code

3506

02:56:50,330 --> 02:56:47,279

to go and figure out so they could do

3507

02:56:53,210 --> 02:56:50,340

targeted advertising right at you that

3508

02:56:56,990 --> 02:56:53,220

same code is running amok today

3509

02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:57,000

collecting data on everybody

3510

02:57:01,429 --> 02:56:59,279

and it's out of control and that same

3511

02:57:06,070 --> 02:57:01,439

code that was designed for advertising

3512

02:57:07,809 --> 02:57:06,080

now steers content towards you news

3513

02:57:09,429 --> 02:57:07,819

friends

3514

02:57:13,429 --> 02:57:09,439

comments

3515

02:57:17,389 --> 02:57:13,439

keywords and is directing a vision of

3516

02:57:19,790 --> 02:57:17,399

the world to you that only you have

3517

02:57:22,429 --> 02:57:19,800

and it's because this code is out of

3518

02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:22,439

control and nobody can stop it

3519

02:57:27,530 --> 02:57:24,560

and that wasn't the intention back in

3520

02:57:30,650 --> 02:57:27,540

1995. no man it was just a bunch of

3521

02:57:33,230 --> 02:57:30,660

people that were trying to create

3522

02:57:36,530 --> 02:57:33,240

something new and fresh and and and

3523

02:57:38,590 --> 02:57:36,540

connect people and share ideas and it

3524

02:57:41,450 --> 02:57:38,600

turned into this mess that we have today

3525

02:57:45,469 --> 02:57:41,460

and it happened too fast too quick

3526

02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:45,479

overnight and now it's too far gone to

3527

02:57:49,550 --> 02:57:46,560

come back

3528

02:57:51,590 --> 02:57:49,560

there's no way you can't you cannot you

3529

02:57:53,570 --> 02:57:51,600

cannot the the the the threat has been

3530

02:57:55,969 --> 02:57:53,580

pulled out you're not going to put the

3531

02:57:58,670 --> 02:57:55,979

sweater back together no it's not going

3532

02:58:02,210 --> 02:57:58,680

to happen that's where we are today and

3533

02:58:04,610 --> 02:58:02,220

we allowed Elon Musk somebody that I

3534

02:58:07,130 --> 02:58:04,620

think is pretty cool to just get too

3535

02:58:09,710 --> 02:58:07,140

much power Jeff Bezos way too much power

3536

02:58:11,929 --> 02:58:09,720

Google way too much power Zuckerberg way

3537

02:58:13,670 --> 02:58:11,939

too much power and we just allowed it to

3538

02:58:16,429 --> 02:58:13,680

happen because we didn't know

3539

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:16,439

we didn't have any idea

3540

02:58:21,769 --> 02:58:18,960

so there you go that's my soapbox

3541

02:58:24,230 --> 02:58:21,779

had some really big news today Elon Musk

3542

02:58:25,610 --> 02:58:24,240

so let's let's see what he does with all

3543

02:58:29,030 --> 02:58:25,620

of this juice

3544

02:58:32,450 --> 02:58:29,040

with his AI engine his social media AI

3545

02:58:33,710 --> 02:58:32,460

platform his internet in the sky and

3546

02:58:38,990 --> 02:58:33,720

neural link

3547

02:58:44,570 --> 02:58:42,290

but I'm always the uh glasses half full

3548

02:58:47,210 --> 02:58:44,580

flowers are hanging out of my pocket

3549

02:58:50,510 --> 02:58:47,220

it's gonna be good well we'll figure it

3550

02:58:52,370 --> 02:58:50,520

out we'll figure it out all right this

3551

02:58:54,889 --> 02:58:52,380

is Fade to Black I am your host Jimmy

3552

02:58:57,710 --> 02:58:54,899

Church another great fader Knight and

3553

02:58:59,450 --> 02:58:57,720

you know all the calls but uh sometimes

3554

02:59:02,929 --> 02:58:59,460

I just got to

3555

02:59:05,389 --> 02:59:02,939

I gotta let it out I gotta let it I just

3556

02:59:09,170 --> 02:59:05,399

I can't stop myself

3557

02:59:11,090 --> 02:59:09,180

call still coming in I'll see well I

3558

02:59:14,150 --> 02:59:11,100

have a good painter night next week I've

3559

02:59:15,830 --> 02:59:14,160

got an amazing week lined up next week

3560

02:59:19,309 --> 02:59:15,840

on Fade to block

3561

02:59:21,349 --> 02:59:19,319

biggest and best yet starting on Monday

3562

02:59:25,250 --> 02:59:21,359

with our Halloween special it's the one

3563

02:59:28,190 --> 02:59:25,260

year anniversary of the X my co-host are

3564

02:59:30,230 --> 02:59:28,200

Grace Hobbs and Margie K I'll see

3565

02:59:32,929 --> 02:59:30,240

everybody on Monday everybody have a

3566

02:59:34,730 --> 02:59:32,939

great safe fun and amazing weekend this

3567

02:59:51,270 --> 02:59:34,740

is Fade to Black everybody

3568

02:59:51,280 --> 03:00:09,469

[Music]